

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 72

Continental Troops

Gist's Regiment
T - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants*) Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)

Scouts, Militia (903)

Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)

First State Regiment (908-918)

First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)

Second Brigade (933-938)

Second Regiment (939-945)

Second State Regiment (946-950)

Third Brigade (951)

Third Regiment (951-956)

Third Regiment, 1776 (951)

Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)

Third and Seventh Regiment (971)

Fourth Regiment (972-977)

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)

Fifth Regiment (979-984)

Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)

Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)

Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)

Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)

Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)

Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)

Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)

Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)

Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)

Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)

Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)

Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)

Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)

Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)

Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)

Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)

Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)

Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)

Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)

Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)

Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Morgan's Company (1089)

Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)

General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

732

Tate, James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000010.	26	37001287.
2	0060	27	1326.
3	0112.	28	1364.
4	0162.	29	402.
5	0213	30	1440.
6	0266.	31	1477.
7	0326.	32	1514.
8	0391.	33	1530.
9	0452.	34	1586.
10	0513.	35	1623.
11	0573.	36	1658.
12	0633.	37	1692.
13	0693.	38	1726.
14	0749.	39	1759.
15	0804.	40	1792.
16	0856.	41	1825.
17	0907.	42	1859.
18	8956.	43	5995794.
19	1005.	44	5824.
20	1048.	45	5857.
21	1090.	46	5888.
22	1130.	47	5720.
23	1170.	48	5950.
24	1209.	49	5980.
25	1248.	50	6007.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

See also

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sarg^t James Tate

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars each in Part of our Wages"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777.

James Tate Sarg^t Latham

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

13

(545i)

L. Morrison

14

Copyist

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct

1777

Commencement of pay *17*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$3*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Time of subsistence *4 Weeks 6 Days*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Pay per day *2 S*

Subsistence per week *10 S*

Amount of pay *L 3*

Amt. of subsistence *L 4 - 18 6*

Total amount *L 7 - 18 6*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Learst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergt.

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 8, 1777.

Time of service 5 mo 24 Days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day 2 s

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay \$ 17- 8

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount \$ 17- 8

Perma Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robinsons

Plains

Oct 5, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. H. Mumflem

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Tate

Sergeant

Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Recruited _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muller

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Serjt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Recruited _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Late
Sergeant

Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *March 8*, 17

Recruited, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, years, *1* months, *6* Days,

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

24

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas. Tate

Capt. John McGuire's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John McGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778

James Welch

p^e Jas Tate

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sargt *Capt. John McGuire's Co's*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John M^cGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778.

James Tate
Sargt *3.0.0*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 Perma Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779; authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 5 Perma Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3* *Perma Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heart

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Aug*....., 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 15* *Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harst

(545)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 - 15 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt.

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 15 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 15 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt,

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3 - 15

Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McQuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harris

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *11 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 5 15* *Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L³* *1/2 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hart

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *✓*

Subsistence

Amount *L-3 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778.

Camp, White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sgt { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Serjt,

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp, White Plains

Sept 2, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *March 8, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle
Brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *March 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted

Eighth March, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guthrie

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

June 14, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537:

Muhlenberg

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guthrie

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

H. H. C. C.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 3* *U Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 3* *Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

March

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3

Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harrist

L. T.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hayberger

T | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.
Time of service *1 Month*
Pay per month *10 Dollars*
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *10* dollars.
Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virg Currency*
£ 3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoytberger
(546) Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Ning Curry £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hayberger

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant, (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service *1. Month*

Pay per month *10.*

Subsistence *4. 46.*

Amount in *Penn^a Currency* *£ 5. 8. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14. 46* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyberger

(546)

Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt.

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *10.*

Subsistence *per Month 10*

Amount in Virginia Currency *£ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayberger

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virg*
Currency £ 6

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Hayberger
Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt, (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo. 20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia*

Currency £ 6

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoytberger

T | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay 1 April, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Per Currency \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Middle
brook Feby 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant, {

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Mech 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Forlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Middleman

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Mudd

Brook

April 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 8

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough till
15 April*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. H. Mudd

✓ 733
Taylor, Cawfell
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	35996767.	26
2	6824.	27
3	6879.	28
4	6919.	29
5	6934.	30
6	6989.	31
7	7027.	32
8	7072	33
9	7116.	34
10	7160.	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R&P-415537

See also

S
Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Carroll Taylor
Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$2. 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Stuart
Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

When enlisted *Mar 21*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *L2. 8 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On command*

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

at hand

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

When enlisted *Mar 21*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *L2. 8 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor
Sergeant

Capt. Samuel Lopsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

January, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

8 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2. 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Attest

(545)

Copyist.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Carville Taylor
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *8* dollars

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay \$2. 80.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

W. H. Hart

Copyist.

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 8 dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barrell Taylor
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia cur-*
rency L 3

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Adiant

Copyist.

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 8 dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 80

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor
Igt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *18 days*

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 pay. £1. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties *Dischd Aug*
18, 78.

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. Hart

Gists Regt

T

Va.

Carrill Taylor
Lt Col.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Cap Walker*
Day when *March 18*, 1785.

Sum *£29-11-1*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *298*

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor

Sergt,

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until 1st Nov., 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Mch 21, 1777.*

Time of service *7 mos 10 days*

Dollars per month *8*

Time of subsistence *25 weeks*

Dollars per week *1¹/₃*

Amount of pay *£ 17. 12 s.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 10*

Total amount *£ 27. 12 s.*

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adams

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

When enlisted *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence* *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 0* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

734
Taylor, James
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37006247.	26	37006872
2	6281.	27	6893
3	6309.	28	6913.
4	6346.	29	6931.
5	6372.	30	6952
6	6405.	31	6973
7	6433.	32	6994.
8	6463.	33	7022.
9	6491.	34	7042.
10	6515.	35	7057.
11	6539.	36	7077.
12	6562.	37	7098.
13	6586.	38	7117.
14	6617.	39	7134.
15	6641.	40	7153.
16	6667.	41	5998030.
17	6691.	42	8056
18	6712.	43	8076.
19	6734	44	8122.
20	6753.	45	8136.
21	6775.	46	8186.
22	6794.	47	8192.
23	6814.	48	37478714
24	6830.	49	8765
25	6852.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537

See also

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq^r Paymaster to Col^o William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Thirteen Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap^t Thomas Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Philadelphia

July 26, 1777.

paid James ^{his} ~~Tyler~~ _{mark}

Remarks:

**Name cancelled*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

15

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 73*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Pa. Currency £ 2 - 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
W. H. {

Captain Thomas Triplett's Company
of the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

Amt. in Pennsylvania currency *£2 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ran

Grayson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pa. Cur. £2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Randall

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

La. Tyler
W. H.

{ Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company
of the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *March 2, 1777.*

Time of service *5 months 24 days*

Time of subsistence *9 weeks 1 day*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay per day *1 s. 6.*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Amount of pay *£ 14 - 10.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 4 - 11 - 5.*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *£ 19 -*

1 - 5.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

(545)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
Co. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 8, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parkin

(543)

Copyist.

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

serk { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 15-*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *P t*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

ser. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

Adj., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 5*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. T. Taylor

Wm., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Paulin

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Ensⁿ Willi^m Triplett's C^y in Col^o W^m Grayson's
Rdg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years *1*, Months *6*, Days *0*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

L. Morrison

Coppyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
ser. { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6²⁵ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *P. Currency £2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. R. M. K.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

priv. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Paulen
Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pa. Currency £ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Prvt. { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot,
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid *May*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pennsylvania Currency*

£ 2 10 Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

IT

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
Avh, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 2nd* 17 *78*.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 30*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per cur £ 2 - 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. R. Anderson

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor
Adj., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *2/3* *Pay*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Curry £2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Rankin

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
Gov., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Dr. Currency £2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pantlin

27

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

Ensign { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Pennsylvania Cur*

£2 10
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor
Ensign { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 75 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in Pennsylvania £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. C. C. C.

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas. Tyler

Ensign { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in N. Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pa. Currency £2-11-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

2
* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parkman

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *Per 7 Dec 7 £ 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Pankin
Copyist.

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

_____, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.x

Roll dated _____

Jan. 7, 17 _____

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in hospital*

x *Endorsement shows Dec 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ramkin

Q

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas. Miller

Apr., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 4.*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster, or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick abt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

5

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

for, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pantlin

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

priv., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

For, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.,
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Raukin

D

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Priv., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

for, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

ET

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

priv.

{ Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parkinson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Caylor

Wt., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Plains *Oct 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Rickett.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Apr., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Rankin

BT

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

W. L., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 19, 1778.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

Copyist.

D.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

Ensign, { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *36 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Parker

T | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Taylor
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

Time of service 1 m

Pay per month 690 Dollars

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Varg^a
very \$2

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten Signature
(545) Copyist.

T Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor
Priv.

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Time of service 1 mth

Pay per month 6 3/2 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hudson
(545) Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Foot, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

[Signature]
(544) Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
Capt

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 Currency 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor
priv. {

Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *No Currency £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

O Rankin

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Gas. Tyler
W. H. { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. A. M. D. M.
Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor
Priv. { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. R. R.

T | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Tylor
Capt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ¹/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Varg^a

currency \$ 5- 40

Casualties J

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

[Signature]
(546) Copyist.

T | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
Pr, {

Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*; 17.

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *16 x*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

currency \$5-

Casualties

Remarks:

x as on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

J. Henderson
Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor
Capt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀*

Subsistence *4 ⁴⁶/₉₀*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ¹⁶/₉₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa*

currency \$ 4 . 3 . 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

Ensign, { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parkinson

4
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

1774, { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle

Brook, Dec. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pankin

2/c

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Mich. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent w^t leave 3.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

735
Taylor, Thomas
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35997785	26
2	8008.	27
3	8032.	28
4	8061.	29
5	8074.	30
6	8111.	31
7	8142.	32
8	8170.	33
9	8200.	34
10	37477919	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Adj. Gen.* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Smith's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot, attached to the
3d Maryland Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Mordecai Gist,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not pay roll on file Apr. 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Handwritten signature
1551

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Smith's Company of Col^o Nath^l
Gist's Regiment, attached to the 3^d Maryland.
Commanded by Col^o M. Gist

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

War,

Three years,

Present on Field,

Sick Hospital,

Command L. Inf^y,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

David Ward

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Pot

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Co. in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *sick Hospital*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(545)

Shannon
Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

T | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt. { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: - Sick Sould Court

House

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor
Plt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 mth*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Sick Sumner*

Court House 25 May

Remarks: *J*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

3 M

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Vang a
bury \$ 6

Casualties

Mustered sick
absent May & June

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

(546)

Copyist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

Time of service 1 1/2

Pay per month 6 90

Subsistence 4 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Pa

currency of 4. 3. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

Thomas Taylor

Prk

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Vong a
currency of 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Anderson

Copyist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia

currency \$ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Copyist.

736

Thompson. Smith

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. Smith

737
Thomas, Edward

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996806.	26	37477878
2	6863.	27	
3	6912.	28	
4	6947.	29	
5	6982.	30	
6	6993.	31	
	7031.	32	
7	7076.	33	
8	7120.	34	
9	7164.	35	
10	7207.	36	
11	7248.	37	
12	7291.	38	
13	7330.	39	
14	7366.	40	
15	7403.	41	
16	7440.	42	
17	7478.	43	
18	7508.	44	
19	7540.	45	
20	7573.	46	
21	7605.	47	
22	7637.	48	
23	7668.	49	
24	7698.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P-415537

See also

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Rt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

When enlisted Apr 29, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 23 22 dollars

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Next mus. r roll on file Jan'y. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Rt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several
enlistments until Nov 17 77.*

Commencement of pay *Apr 29*, 1777.

Time of service *6 mo 2 days*

Dollars per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of subsistence *10 wks 1 day*

Dollars per week *1 ¹/₃*

Amount of pay *£ 12. 2 S. 8 D*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 4. 1 S. 1 D.*

Total amount *£ 16. 3 S. 9 D.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edward Thomas

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17 *78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

Time of service

1 mrs

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Continental

(Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *incorporated*

Pay per month *\$23.00*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, -- R. & P., 415,537.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp (Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
' of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

When enlisted

1778

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1778

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & subsistence *2:4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency £ 2. 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adams

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7³ Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *Virginia Currency £2. 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heart

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col^o Nath^l Gist's
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,

Apr. 29, 1777.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks:

*Sick at Bedford
Hospt.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

PA Marshall

Copyist.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

C. Hart

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp. { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

When enlisted

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7¹³

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

ick absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

When enlisted *✓*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virga Currency* *£2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Read

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia cur-*
rency £ 2. 4s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. A. A.

J.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adams

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £2. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Apr.*
1. 78.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Virga Currency £ 5. 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17¹/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
 { of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7¹/₃*

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency* *5.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7²⁴/₉₂* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Hart

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17¹/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virgin-*
ia Currency £ 5. 4s.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence *4. 46*

Amount *in Pa Currency 4. 8. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 76* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7³ Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

currency £2. 4 s.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
 { of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Via currency £2. 48.

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence _____ *L & S*

Amount *Per Currency 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7³ Dols*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.48*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17 *79*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 4s*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Hart

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*79*.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 m m v*

Pay per month *7¹¹3 Dolls*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* £2.48.

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. A. A.

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

When enlisted

1779.

Commencement of pay

January 1, 1779.

Time of service

1 year

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay Virginia Currency £2.48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thos

(545)

Copyist.

738

Thomilson, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomblson. George.

739
Thompson, James
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37008172	26	35998387
2	8210	27	8418.
3	8231.	28	8451.
4	8270.	29	37466382
5	8292.	30	
6	8331.	31	
7	8354	32	
8	8384	33	
9	8416.	34	
10	8447	35	
11	8487.	36	
12	8519.	37	
13	8544.	38	
14	8588.	39	
15	8617.	40	
16	8644.	41	
17	8671.	42	
18	8728.	43	
19	8756.	44	
20	8784.	45	
21	5978226	46	
22	8266	47	
23	8277	48	
24	8331.	49	
25	8355	50	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark.

R & P- 415537

See also

F

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

CS, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *243 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 s. Penn^y Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Join'd since mns 4*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Faster

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tansp

Pr, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

" *Dec 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sect Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Chase

T | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Ct., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17
Pay per month
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *L 2, 10 Penns. currency*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Pl., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Plain Oct 5, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1775.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in petrole*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Well

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpson

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 10s Penn^a curr^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fewster

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Rt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin*

Muster Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Ct., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10 Penn^a Curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

J | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Thomson

P1, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company,
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp White*
Plum, Aug 3, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17*78*

Commissioned _____, 17*78*

Enlisted _____, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. Drew

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Ct., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6² 3⁴ Dill²*

Time of service *1 Mr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2, 10 Penn^a curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thomson

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson
Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot. commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 10 Penn^a currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lester

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

M, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Camp Valley
Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Yellow
Spring

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson
Ct.

{ Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L^d 2 Virg^a curry*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Simpson

Pr, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brick *June 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Sa, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brooke Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd heapt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Chas. L.

D

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Pl, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Am*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

currency \$ 5.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Pl

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *in Va Currency \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Thompson { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

Levy 95-

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

PL, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence *4⁴/₆*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11¹⁶/₆* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Penna.*

Curr^d \$4. 3. 10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson
The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va.

currency L 2.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant
Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

At { The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va.

during 72.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Al { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N.
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Al, { The Colonel' Co. in the Regiment
of Foot commanded by Colonel
Nathaniel Gist.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va currency 2 Pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Thompson

Soldier, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *2 Virg & currency*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Thompson
{ Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wise

J

James Thompson
Pvt, *Col. Grayson's* Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14th Ins^t
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, *100*

Remarks:

Number of record :

50

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Co. 1st, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 23 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson
Pl, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

J Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

No. 1, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

740

Thompson, Smith

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37005752.	26	37106107.
2	5765.	27	6121.
3	5778.	28	6133.
4	5797.	29	6146.
5	5817.	30	6158.
6	5833.	31	6170.
7	5849.	32	6182.
8	5867.	33	6194.
9	5883.	34	6206.
10	5898.	35	6218.
11	5913.	36	6232.
12	5928.	37	5996046.
13	5943.	38	6078.
14	5960.	39	6109.
15	5973.	40	6149.
16	5984.	41	6172.
17	5997.	42	6204.
18	6013.	43	6233.
19	6026.	44	6273.
20	6037.	45	37478479
21	6052.	46	8787
22	6062.	47	
23	6074.	48	
24	6086.	49	
25	6097.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P - 415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thomson

pm { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 Pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. D. Langley

Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10 Pabury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. D. Langla
(545) Copyist.

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10 Pabury

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) J. C. Douglas Copyist.

DS

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Appears with the rank of *spt* on a

Pay Roll

of Ensign Robert Kirk's quota of men of the
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William
Grayson,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from *Appointment & enlistment*
to Oct 1, 1777,

Commencement of pay *July 19*, 1777.

Time of service *2 Mo 11 days*

Time of subsistence *10 weeks 11 day*

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Pay per day *1s-8*

Subsistence per week *10s*

Amount of pay *£5-18-4*

Amt. of subsistence *£5-1-5*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£10-19-9

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Donaghy
(545i) Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

priv, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(543) *Copist.*

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Pol.* on a

Return

of Ensign Robert Kirke's Company in Col^d W^m
Grayson's Reg^t of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years, *1* months, *10* days, *11*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

18

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Capt. Granvil Smith's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Granvil Smith's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Smith Thompson

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

1st, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *February £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Smt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Palmer £2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Edouards
(545) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

put, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Con bucy £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

pm, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

E. Douglas
Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

1st. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Debit 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. D. Angles
(545) Copyist.

29

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paley 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778~~

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. D. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

E

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Sgt, { Late Captain Granville Smith's Co.
commanded by Colonel William
Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Laburey £ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. D. Angles

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

1st, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Forage £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

H. D. Dangles
Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prst, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1774*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Salary £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. D. Angles

(545)

Copyist.

Grayson's

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt., { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangler

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

pr, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Subsistence £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

put, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Reed
Copyist.

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J B Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Daugh
(512) Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.
Company at Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Anglin
Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

sergt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thomson

prst, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Edouard

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

1st, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

D Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt., { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangles
(548) Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

*North River Robi-
sons Plains Oct 5, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*Sick in the coun-
try*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

J. D. Coughlin

Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

1st. { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 17 *78*
Camp Middletown
Dec 19, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Lang
(543) Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thomson

1st, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
Copist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

put, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 14, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thomson

prvt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Salary £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

JS

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prst, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan**, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Valency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Supposed to be for Feby.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

JS Douglas
(545) Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

1st, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Mar*, 17 ..

Pay per month *623 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Valency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Apr*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃ 10 alls.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 Very currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson
Pvt. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 Virg^a currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 Virg^y currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 Virg*

currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson
Copyist

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

Time of service *1 1/2*

Pay per month *6 90*

Subsistence *1 1/4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 16/40* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4-3-10c*

Pennyl currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

(545)

Copyist

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson
Pvt. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dalls*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 ¹/₂ Virg^a*

currency

Casualties

Remarks;

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

59

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dolls.*

Subsistence *per month 10⁰/₁₀ Dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5 Virga*
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
(545) Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *I. O. Virginia*

currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middle-
brook Feb 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist.

2 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Smith Thomson

put, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle-*
brook Mar 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangle
Copied.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779
Camp Middlebrook Apr 3, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by Capt Mitchell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

5 | *Gists Regt* | *Va.*

Smith Thompson
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *R. Kirk*

Day when *Apr 23*, 17*84*

Sum *£63-16-2*

Remarks: *Voucher Omitted*

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *299*

(547)

R. W. Benson

Copyist.

741

Thompson. James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. James

742

Thompson, Smith

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Smith

743
Tiller, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35997196.	26
2	7228.	27
3	7263.	28
4	7306.	29
5	7341.	30
6	7378.	31
	7418.	32
8	7453.	33
9	7486.	34
10	7515.	35
11	7546.	36
12	7577.	37
13	7606.	38
14	7636.	39
15	7667.	40
16	7697.	41
17	37477910	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

See also

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Private

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Smith

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7¹/₃*

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency 5. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1724¹/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adams

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Rt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Lapsley's Company of Col^o Nath^l Gist's
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, *June 9*, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

DA Ward

(555)

Copyist.

G
Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Rad

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Tiller

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Teller

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

When enlisted *January*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Teller

(545)

Copyist.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay King's Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Had

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virginia

currency £2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ad

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Teller

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Vir a currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Frank

J
Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Tiller

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *June 9*, 1778.

Time of service *2 mo 22 days*

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* £5. 9s. 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/2* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

7

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Tiller

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Penns Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heart

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7¹/₃*

Subsistence *4. 46*

Amount *in Pa Currency 4. 6. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11. 46* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp 15th Aug.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency £ 5. 48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7¹/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Read

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7³ Dollars*

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virgin-*

ia Currency £ 5. 4. 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

744
Tinsley, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tinsley, Jonathan

X 745
Tinsley, Jonathan
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002876.	26	37004160
2	2968.	27	4198.
3	3034.	28	4220.
4	3126.	29	4236.
5	3190.	30	4270.
6	3273.	31	4297.
7	3308.	32	4323.
8	3403.	33	4349.
9	3458.	34	4376.
10	3514.	35	4403.
11	3564.	36	4430.
12	3572.	37	4458.
13	3643.	38	4484.
14	3682.	39	4523.
15	3730.	40	4549.
16	3777.	41	5997735.
17	3824.	42	8053.
18	3876.	43	8088.
19	3924.	44	8120.
20	3957.	45	8147.
21	4003.	46	8176.
22	4038.	47	8199.
23	4071.	48	37466346
24	4106.	49	6388
25	4137.	50	77960

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537.

See also

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Jord

J.

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Jona Tinsley
Privt, {

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2. s 10. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

47

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Privt. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment to Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 8, 1777.*

Time of service *5 mos. 24 days*

Time of subsistence *12 weeks 1 day.*

Pay per month *6 ³/₄ dollars*

Pay per day *\$ 1. 8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 14. 10.*

Amt. of subsistence *\$ 6. 1. 3.*

Total amount *\$ 20. 11. 5 Pa. Currcy.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Johnathan Tinsley

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *From Oct 1 to Nov 1.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gord

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Johnathn Timley
Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.
Roll dated _____

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Johnⁿ Tinsley

Priv^t, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Priv., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

* So on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

F. V. R.

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Prvt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hosp'l Philada,*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Prvt,

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospth Phila

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Tinsley

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Capt. Clain Moore's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap' Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster, to the Reg^t of foot Cominanded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Jonathan + Tinsley

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years *1* Months, *5*

Days, *25*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Privt, { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

57

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Privt,

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonⁿ Linsley

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonath Insley

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley
Priv. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 3 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 7. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Left sick V. Forge.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jona. Tinsley
Priv

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E 2. 10. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Princeton*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—K. & P., 415,537.

Tord

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jona Tinsley
Prst

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Conyells Ferry*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Privt. } Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E 2.10. Pass currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tord

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Johnⁿ Tinsley

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. s 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Priv, {

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley
Capt

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Privt., { Late Captain Cleon Moon's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm,*

Oct. 5., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

End

Y | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Tinsley
Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Jan. 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Privt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jona Tinsley
Capt

(Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosptl near*
C^t Ferry.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Prov., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Twid

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jon. Tinsley
Prot., {

Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6., 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. in Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Privt

(Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paranna*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Prvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Jonathan Tinsley
Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence
of the orders of the 7th Ins^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

49

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

51

Jonathan Tinsley
Pvt, Col. Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14th Ins^t
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, 100

Remarks:

Number of record :

50

(548d)

626 Patterson

Copyist.

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 3 months, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Aug. & Sept.

Remarks:

So on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Finley

Prot. { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley
Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Good

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
John Tinsley

Priv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *V. Curcy L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Filed with Jonathan Tinsley

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Pinsky
Privat { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 mth*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

(515)

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Prt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 m*, 17

Time of service *6 60/90*

Pay per month *Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence *bury f 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Timely
Port

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 90*

Subsistence *4 90*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 80* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 70*

currency \$ 4 3 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathon Trusby
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virg^a*

currency \$ 5-

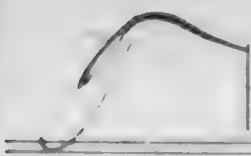
Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.



Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jon^a Tinsley
Priv

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *1 0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Tinsley's*

currency \$ 35

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

M. Anderson
(545) Copyist.

27

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley
Prot., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed */*, 17

Commissioned */*, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley
Prot.

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley

Prot., { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr 3, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathⁿ Tinsley

, Cap^t

Morris

Co^r

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t,

Pen^a Cur^r

Due at Second Settle^t,

5. — . —

Pen^a Cur^r

Paid after the first

Settle^t was made, }

Pen^a Cur^r

Total Amo^t of Ballances,

5. — . —

Pen^a Cur^r

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

746

Tinsley, Jonathan

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tinsley, Jonathan

747
Tombleson, George
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002929.	26	37004156.
2	3001.	27	4191.
3	3067.	28	4217.
4	3127.	29	4250.
5	3191.	30	4278.
6	3237.	31	4305.
7	3330.	32	4331.
8	3389.	33	4354.
9	3447.	34	4381.
10	3504.	35	4410.
11	3554.	36	4437.
12	3607.	37	4466.
13	3658.	38	4492.
14	3710.	39	4546.
15	3758.	40	5797732.
16	3807.	41	6074.
17	3854.	42	6105.
18	3890.	43	6133.
19	3935.	44	6164.
20	3973.	45	6197.
21	4006.	46	6227.
22	4042.	47	6259.
23	4075.	48	37477959
24	4099.	49	78173
25	4130.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R & P - 415537*

See also

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

George Tomlinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointments & Enlistment

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 8, 1777.*

Time of service *5 mos. 24 days.*

Time of subsistence *12 weeks 1 day.*

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars.*

Pay per day *51. 8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 14. 10*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 6. 1. 5.*

Total amount *£ 20. 11. 5. Pa. Curr.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2. 5 10. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomblinson

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 5/10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁴/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 P. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Prot. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Hoppl Philada.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

T | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
{ Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hosp'tl Phila*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblison

Privt

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4

, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hosp'l. Philada

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Hospth*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Gen. Tarrington

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : In Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Tord

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Tomlinson

Privt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Has left

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years *1* Months, *5*

Days, *29*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomblinson

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 8/0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Jord

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Privt

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ³/₄ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tord

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Thomson

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁴³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

I

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gen. Tomlinson

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Princeton*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Prvt., { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 10. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblison

Privt

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10. 0 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Tumbleson

Privt,

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Tomblison

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblison

Prot. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415.537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson
Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Continental Troops.

Prov., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital*

Filed with George & n

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblison

Prot

Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gen. Tomlinson

Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to these already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Prot.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 17*8*.

Appointed _____, 17*8*.

Commissioned _____, 17*8*.

Enlisted _____, 17*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Prot

Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Prot, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomblison

Privt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomblison

Privt, { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 8, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Privt.

{ Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

George Tombliston

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Jord

7 | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

George Tomblison
Prot., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tumbilson

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *V. Curcy L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblin
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 Virg' currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblen
Pvt. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779 .

Commencement of pay

1 June, 17 .

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 Virg^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblison
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17 .

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 Virg'*

Currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tombleson

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Subsistence *4⁴⁸/₁₀₀*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11¹⁶/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4-3-10d*

Penn. y^c currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Scribbsen
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 Virg^a*
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

A
Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblison
Rvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of pay

1 Sept., 17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dolls

Subsistence

per month 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5 Virg^a

Currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer
Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tombleson
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Subsistence *per month* *10* Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* in

Virginia currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geor. Tomblison

Prot., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Prot

Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomilson

Cap^t

Morris's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, 15. 5. — Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, — Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first }
Settle^t was made, } 15. 5. — Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, — Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

748

Tomblesone. George.

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tombleson. George.

749

Tombleson, George.

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tombleson, George.

749-a

Tomilson, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomblison, George

750

Tambleson. George.

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Privali

Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tambleson. George.

751

Tombleson, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tombleson, George.

752
Tomlinson, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomblison, George.

753

Pomblison, George.

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pomblison, George.

754
Thompson. James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. James

754-a

Tompson. Smith

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompson. Smith

✓
Toole

755

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125278	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7 Giste Regt Contl.
Troops

Toole
Lieut of Giste Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Officers who
made their Escape from Long Island
as follows: Dr

1777 July 7
To Cash for Lieut. Toole
of Giste Regt by
Wm Palfrey Esq

dollars
200. -

56
Toomy John
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996283	26
2	6306	27
3	37477843	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

See also

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Toomy

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

P A Ward

(555)

Copyist.

7

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Toomy

41-

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$13 15^s.*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherich

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tomy

1 Lt.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17*79*.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$13 $\frac{1}{2}$

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherick

757
Taylor. James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor. James

758
Triplet William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37006507.	26	37006989.
2	6537.	27	7010.
3	6554.	28	5978885.
4	6578.	29	7067030.
5	6601.	30	7047.
6	6626.	31	5978913.
7	6650.	32	7007067.
8	6675.	33	5978907.
9	6742.	34	8727.
10	6764.	35	7007087.
11	6784.	36	5978940.
12	6804.	37	7007106.
13	6824.	38	5978934.
14	5978743.	39	8753.
15	7006845.	40	7007125.
16	6867.	41	5978967.
17	5978775.	42	7007144.
18	7006888.	43	5978961.
19	5978806.	44	8781.
20	7006909.	45	5716.
21	6726.	46	5792.
22	5978834.	47	5724.
23	7006947.	48	823.
24	6968.	49	5734.
25	5978860.	50	6088.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

R & P - 415537

See also

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett

En { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pa. cur. £ 7- 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. Rankin

J.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Triplett

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a
Return

of the Field & Commissioned Officers; (who have been and are now,) in the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonal William Grayson.—Agreeable to the General Orders of Yesterday.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August 28, 1778.

Date of Commⁿ, *Nov^r 1, 1777.*

Date of Promⁿ, 17

Date of Resigⁿ, 17

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

22

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willi^m Triplett +

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a
Return

of Ensⁿ Willi^m Triplett's C^y in Col^o W^m Grayson's
Rdg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years , Months , Days

Remarks:

** This name appears in this Return
only in caption as shown above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P. Currency £52 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *App'd 1 Nov. 77.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Parker

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. Currency £ 7- 1/0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paul Smith

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

*En*ⁿ, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pa. Currency £78.18d. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. A. M. K. W.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett

Ensn, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per 7. Am 7 & 7-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Peru

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Triplet

Ensign, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplet's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *Per July £ 11 - 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplet's and Ensign William Triplet's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett
Ensign

{ Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *20 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dalls.*

Amount *Per a Cur. £ 11-5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Triplett

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency £11-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. R. Smith

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Engr. { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount *in Pennsylvania cur-*

rency \$11.15.
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

En?

{ Ensign William Triplett's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1

, 17

Pay per month

20 Dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Doll.

Amount

in Pennsylvania £ 11 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rauken

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Ensign { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 per month*

Amount *in N. Currency 29*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplet's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ranbun

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensnⁿ, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

17

78.

Roll dated

Dec 19

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

17

77.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Ensⁿ, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Nov. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Company.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River*
Oct. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Company*
With the Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Warr

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Ensign, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1st Company

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensl^d { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Company

With the Lt. Infantry.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 437.

Wass

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Ensⁿ, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Company

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 445,537.

Ward

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 18* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parkinson

JS

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

IF

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign

{ Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp Robinson

Plains Oct 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in the 4th infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensn, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1778.
White Plains
Sept. 2, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in the Light
Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pankin

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.,
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed

Nov 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Randall

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett

Ensn. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in this a never
joined the Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

GT

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 17

Appointed

Nov. 1, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign,

{ Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed November 1st 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Paulsen

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensn. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Never joined the Reg-
iment.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ranlen

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensn., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mich. 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissiomed

Nov. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Never joined
the Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. P. ...

Wm

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett

Ensign, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*^x

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in this a never*

joined the Regt.

x Endorsement shows Dec 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett

P.M., { Of the Regt of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *20 Shells*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Shells*

Amount *L 9 - Virginia Cy.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
P.M., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *202 fells*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *102 fells*

Amount *L 9-* *Vingaby.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

P. M., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *20 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols*

Amount *in La Currence £ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Gram

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplet
P. Mast { Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 20 Dolls

Extra pay

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va currency £ 9

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gram

T | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Triplet
Lt. + G. M. Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*:

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month

Extra pay *13*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in mo. 23* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. currency £6. 18s*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gram
Copyist.

T | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lt + 9th Mo Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of pay 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Extra pay

13

Subsistence

10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

23

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in term currency *£ 8. 12. 6d*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gram

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lt. & Co. M. { Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Extra pay 13

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Ta. currency £6 18s

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L
Gram

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lieut +
for Mr. { Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Extra pay *13*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa. currency* *£6 18s*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. M.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplet
1st Lt., { Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Extra pay *for mo* *13 Dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va currency* *£6 18s*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

E. Gam
Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett

P.M., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount £ 12 Virginia Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sub. for Dec & Jan.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 587.

Wm

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lt. & Q. M. { Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of pay 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Extra pay *13*

Subsistence *322*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *335* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. currency £100. 10s*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Gram

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

24 (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dols.*

Subsistence *per month 100 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 ²/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 38. in*

Virginia Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

From *Triplett*

En, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dalls.*

Amount *Via Currency £9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. A. Smith

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett
En

Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *20 Dally*

Time of service *1 Mth*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr. Mo 10 Dally*

Amount *L 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Randall

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
En

{ Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for March 10 Dollars*

Amount *Lt. in Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parkin

T | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay 1 April, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence per month. 10 Dollars
Amount Per Currency £ 11
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger
Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *Virginia Currency \$11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hayberger
Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Lieut. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *26 2/3* Dollars.

Subsistence *per Mo. 10* Dollars.

Amount *\$ 11* Virg^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lieut., (Capt. Alexander Brackenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *11 July*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dalls*

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11 Virg^a*
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson
Copyist

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lieut. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of pay

1 Aug., 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Subsistence

50 ⁵⁸/₁₀₀

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *77 ²⁸/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 28-1 ⁹/₁₀ 10d*

Pennyl currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

I

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

of William Triplett
Lieut (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779

Commencement of pay

1 Sept., 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

26⁴⁰ Dols.

Subsistence

per month 100 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁴⁰ 3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 38* *Ving*

currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

I

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lt. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dells.*

Subsistence *for month 100 Dells.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 ²/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 38 ²/₃ Virg^a*

currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar., 17 *79*
Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

, 17

77

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st company
Pay M.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Pay M., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar. 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415/537.

Ward

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Pay M., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 567.

Ward

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ens., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Company.
Pay M.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensm., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779
Camp Middle Brook
Feb. 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

17

77

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Company
P. M.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ward

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

P.M., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 10, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Vice Lt. Shew.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

E. n., { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

En.

{ Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Camp Middle
Brook N.Y. 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov. 2

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

En

{ Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Paul

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Triplitt

Ensⁿ

, Cap^t

Triplitt's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t,

15. - . -

Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t,

Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first
Settle^t was made,

15. - . -

Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances,

Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplitt

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of Col^o William Grayson's Regim^t
& the time of their Appointments
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*William Triplitt, Ensign, Nov^r 1,
promoted, in place of William
Bennett, now 2^d Lieut*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

16

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

7591
Tubbs, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996290.	26
2	6322.	27
3	6346.	28
4	6384.	29
5	6413.	30
6	6443.	31
7	6470.	32
8	6499.	33
9	6527.	34
10	37477854	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

R & P - 415537

See also

T.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 8; 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

In the field.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Put-

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10 S.*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as. Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherick

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Priv., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10 8.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrish

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Pvt

{ Capt. John Gist's Company, in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 23 Dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherick

7

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Pr: { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherick

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Pr - { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 Virg^a cur^t*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415,537.

Schenck

J. | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Wm., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6¹³*

Subsistence *4⁴⁶ 90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11¹⁶ 140* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in pounds £4.3.10*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Merzick

J.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Plt.

{ The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. 7 £ 5*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherron

7

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Oct.

{ The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

63

Subsistence

10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁹/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Cur^{cy} 25

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenick

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Capt., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. 25*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Blanch

AGAW-OY/alm

6 September 1951

Mrs. Florence M. Tubbs Clark
Smith Avenue
Hiantic, Connecticut

Dear Mrs. Clark:

Further reference is made to your letter of 20 July 1951 herewith returned.

The records show that one John Tubbs served in the Revolutionary War as a private of Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops, which was attached to the 3d Maryland Regiment. Neither date of his entry or separation from service has been found. His name first appears on a roll dated 8 September 1778, and also on a company pay roll for November 1779. No later record of him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl
LAR dtd 20 Jul 51

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

IN REPLY
REFER TO

OR/

SUBJECT: Military record (Travel pay claim under Pub. No. 505, 76th Congress, May 2, 1940).

To: General Accounting Office,
Claims Division,
Washington, D. C.

With reference to your request of _____, the records
of this office show as follows:

Name:

Organization:

Date and place of enrollment:

enlistment:

Date and place of muster-in:

or

Date and place of acceptance of commission:

Was held to service in the Philippine Islands for service in the
Philippine Insurrection after April 11, 1899, and was stationed
on that date at

Rank on April 11, 1899:

Date, place and cause of discharge:

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By:

1 Inclosure.

760

Tumbilson, George.

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tombleson, George.

761

Turnbull. John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turnbull. John

762

Turnbold. John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turnbull. John

763

Turnbull. John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turnbull. John

764

Turnbowl. John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turnbull. John.

765
Turnbull, John
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002912.	26	37004171.
2	2984	27	4200.
3	3050.	28	4231.
4	3132.	29	4258.
5	3177.	30	4287.
6	3234.	31	4341.
7	3326.	32	4367.
8	3386.	33	4395.
9	3441.	34	4418.
10	3501.	35	4445.
11	3551.	36	4475.
12	3605.	37	4500.
13	3655.	38	4526.
14	3708.	39	4552.
15	3756.	40	5997744
16	3805.	41	7531.
17	3852.	42	7561.
18	3887.	43	7593.
19	3932.	44	7616.
20	3977.	45	7648.
21	4004.	46	7676.
22	4040.	47	7712.
23	4073.	48	77968
24	4108.	49	78183
25	4139.	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537

See also

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Capt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr 3, 1777.

Time of service 4 mos 28 days.

Time of subsistence 8 weeks 3 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay per day 51. 8.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 12. 6. 8

Amt. of subsistence £ 4. 4. 3

Total amount £ 16. 10. 11 Pa. Currency.

Casualties Hospital

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* to *Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$25.10 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Capt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 5/10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ³/₄ dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Priv. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Hosp'l Philada.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Prot, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp'd. Phila.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Hosp'l. Philada*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Priv. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve: years _____ Months, _____

Days, _____

Remarks: *Sick in french Creek
Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.5 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Capt. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Jord

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. In currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Turnbull

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10 Per currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. C. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Princeton*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.10. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Sick French Creek.*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt, { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

• Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hosptl

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tord

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10. Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Invalids*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull.

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415.537.

Ford

(645)

Copyist

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Privt. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospitl.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to these already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Capt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations, since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Prot, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosptl.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick French Creek.

Hosptl

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Tord

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turbull
Prot., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in French
Creek Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Tord

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Priv, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm.

Oct. 3., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: At Philad^a an
invalid

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Prot., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Philada*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

57

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Priv., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E. 2. Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 1/3*

Time of service *11 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22. Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *From Apr. to Jan.*

Remarks: *a certificate must be
procured from the Colonel for
what reason he was left out
so long.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Govt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. Va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

L.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apr.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *V. Curcy £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. Davis

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties *Sick Morristown*
4 June '79.

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties *Lick Morris -*
town 4 June

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Morris*

Town 5th June '79.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Liast

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *4.46*

Amount *in Pa Currency 11.13.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31.16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *mustered Sick*
absent May June
and July

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adiant

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia

Currency £ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

C. Hart

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
But, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*9*.

When enlisted....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Liaut

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Plt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²³*

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁴⁸ / 72* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Prot., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Prot.

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Priv., { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr 3, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Tord

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

, Cap^t

Moore's

Co^r

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^v

Due at Second Settle^t, 5. — — Pen^a Cur^v

Paid after the first {
Settle^t was made, } Pen^a Cur^v

Total Amo^t of Ballances, 5. — — Pen^a Cur^v

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

766
Taylor. James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Grivali | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor. James.

767
Taylor, James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, James.

768

Varden, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Varden, Thomas

769

Vardin, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vardin, Thomas

778
Vaughan. Sherwood

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughan. Sherwood

X

771

Vaughn, Sherwood

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37002915	26	37004745
2	2957	27	4175
3	3053	28	4207
4	3120	29	4235
5	3185	30	4267
6	3220	31	4299
7	3291	32	4316
8	3352	33	4343
9	3416	34	4370
10	3473	35	4397
11	3523	36	4424
12	3573	37	4451
13	3624	38	4478
14	3675	39	4504
15	3723	40	4530
16	3771	41	3599 7722
17	3818	42	6332
18	3864	43	6362
19	3909	44	6391
20	3947	45	6419
21	3984	46	6446
22	4017	47	6474
23	4050	48	6502
24	4083	49	37477944
25	4115	50	8178

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R4 P- 415537

See also

✓

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim^t the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777

Sherwood Vaughan

Dol: *21* Parts, *8/72*

Remarks: *of Lt. Grymes's Quota*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughan

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Mar 8, 1777.*

Time of service *5 mos. 24 days*

Time of subsistence *13 weeks 5 days*

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Pay per day *51. 8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 14. 10.*

Amt. of subsistence *\$ 6. 17. 1*

Total amount *\$ 21. 7. 1 Pa. Currency.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

V | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount duel 2.510 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherrwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *From Oct 1 to Nov. 1*
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Sheerwood Vaughn

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

2 | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughn

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3. Per currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughan

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Hosp'l Philade.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Privt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hospit Phila

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Q

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shearnwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

2 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sheer & Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.
Roll dated Dec 23, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

Q

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sheer J. Vaughn

Sgt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lord

✓

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Appears with the rank of *Serj^t* on a
Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years Months,

Days,

Remarks : *Sick near Sullivan's Bridge*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

✓

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan
Serg^t *capt. clain moore's boy*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Non Comiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Cominanded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Sherwood Vaughan
Serg^t *3.0.0*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist

(V) | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Sheer & Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

Shurd Vaughn

2 *Sgt*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. Pa currency*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R., and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

2 Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gard

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shearnood Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shear & Vaughan

Sgt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *f 3. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

U. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17 8.

Commencement of pay June, 17 8.

To what time paid June 1, 17 8.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 month

Amount \$ 3.15. Per currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 month

Pay due to sick, absent 1 month

Casualties 1 month

Remarks: 1 month

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shenwood Vaughn

Sgt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£3. 15. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Sgt., { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 15. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shur J Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 15. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

2 Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 18. 15. P. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left sick V. J.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

U.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shurt Vaughan

2 Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

2

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Shur & Vaughan

2 *Apr*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3. No currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shepard Vaughan

Sgt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

27 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Shur J Vaughan

Sgt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick in camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shear & Vaughan

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosptl.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sheard Vaughn

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick near Sullivan
Bridge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Sgt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick near S. Bridge*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Sgt.

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On fatigue*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shur I Vaughan

Sgt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 4, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shur & Vaughan

Sgt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan. 14, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Shurwood Vaughn

_____, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid 3 months, 17 _____.

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 59 Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Aug + Sept.

Remarks : _____

Seen roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Sherward Vaughn

Sgt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *3* *Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E 3. Va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Taughn

Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *V. Curcy £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. J. Davis

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherick

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt. { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherwood

| Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Serjt. { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 viz. Curz*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Chesick

11 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Murwood Vaughan

Sept., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr. 7 & 6.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherick

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Apt.; { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Subsistence *4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amount of pay and subsistence *in Pa. Cts. 725-8-10*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Schenck

11 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Shurwood Vaughan

Serjt., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 10

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr. 7 Lb.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenick

V | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt., { The Colonel's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr. \$16.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherich

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherd Vaughan

Sgt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherd Vaughan

Sgt

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shurwood Vaughan

Sgt, { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Apr. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Gists Regt.

Vn.

Sherwood Vaughan
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

mch 9

, 1786.

Sum

£ 77-0-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 307

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherw^d Vaughan

Serj, Cap^t *Moore's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, *6. - . -* Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first }
Settle^t was made, } Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, *6. - . -* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

772
Verdin, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700	2197	26	3700	2520
2		7236	27		2541
3		7291	28		2562
4		7323	29		2583
5		7360	30		2600
6		7460	31		2630
7		7530	32		2650
8		7592	33		2672
9		2109	34		2693
10		2141	35		2714
11		7706	36		2735
12		2172	37		2756
13		2204	38		2776
14		2234	39		2798
15		2263	40		2819
16		2291	41	3599	7708
17		2318	42		7789
18		2344	43		7820
19		2366	44		7851
20		2397	45		7888
21		2412	46		7914
22		2432	47		7943
23		2453	48		7974
24		2482	49	374	78167
25		2505	50		8264

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y. 2 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hardin

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sep 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at*

Helmington

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Plt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Robinsons Plains*

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Vardin

Cvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 22

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Invalid Philad~~

~~So on roll~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Vardin

Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Invalid Phila*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdine

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Jan 14, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P. W. M.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sardin

Co. 1, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Y | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

8 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sealer

Plt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick at Valley Forge.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Verdin

Part, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawson

Y

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Verdin

Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *not yet known*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

18 | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental
Troops.**

Thos Verdin

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Under command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawton

J | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vardin

Capt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

8 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

_____, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Verdin

_____, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Barrow

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Vardin

Pr, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Turned over
to Capt Mitchell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Miss

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas X Verding

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Tardin

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated Dec 23, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Turned over to Capt

Mitchell's camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Gardier

No. 21, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Lack of service

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 587.

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vardin

P., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 Oct 1, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Use

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Varden

Sp, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Varden

In, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. Drew

2

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phos. Verdin

Priv. { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount in Va Currency £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4/2 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

V.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Varden.

Pt.

{ Major Mitchell's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *17*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6, 2/3, Dollars.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16, 2/3, dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 5, Virg^a*

Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Fluunt

Y.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Pr.

{ The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3* Dollars.

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 5. Virginia*

Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thomas Verdin

V

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Varden

Pvt.

{ The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6. 2/3. Dols.

Subsistence

4. 46.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 3. 10.

in Pennsylvania Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415.537.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

25

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Varden.

Pat., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Time of service 6 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. in

Virg^a currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

F. L. Leland

N.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Verdin.

Pat.

{ Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6. 2/3. Dollars.

Time of service

1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. in Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. L. Turner

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Verdin

Pet., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. in va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Fluor

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Verdin

Plt.

{ Major Mitchell's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 177*8*

To what time paid

Apr. 1, 17*78*

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6. 2/3 dolls

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. in Virginia.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Plutarch

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Verding

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Barrow

Y | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Verdine

Col, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Reina Currency £2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paris

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Tardin

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 30*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency £2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Berdin

Capt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Verdin

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency* *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena Currency £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Put, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Peria Currency £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Valley Forge*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vardin

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pen. Currency £ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ransom

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *A 2-10 Penna Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

8

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Put, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Herdin

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₅ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hardin

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

J | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Plt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verding

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 \$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ransom

35

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Eakin

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60 dollars - £2, 10 Penn^t currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Willis

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 15, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *10 months*

Time of subsistence *10 months*

Pay per month *3.00*

Pay per day *10 cts*

Subsistence per week *1.00*

Amount of pay *30.00*

Amt. of subsistence *10.00*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *40.00*

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

25

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

1382 Captain

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *1/2*
from month of enlistment

to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb 22*, 1777.

Time of service *6 months 7 days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *2 23 dollars*

Pay per day *12 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 12 11 8*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency
£ 12 11 8

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feaster

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Varden

Capt. Nathaniel Mitchel's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Nathaniel Mitchel's Comp^y Do hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^manded by Col^l William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Thos^{his} ~~at~~ Varden
mark

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verden

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars each in part Pay of our Wages"

Thomas Verden

Initiated by Ensign French

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

27

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vardin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return

of Cap' Nath' Mitchel's Comp^y in Col^o W^m
Grayson's Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

War, _____ years, *3*

Remarks: *on comm^d at Wilmington*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

19

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

2/

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Verden

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Pay Tho^s Verden, John Knight, & Benjⁿ
Ethell of Ensign French's Quota, and John Gibbs,
Mahael Gallihal, Isaac Green & Joseph Smith of
Cap^t Smith's Quota of men, each Thirteen Dollars
in Part of their Wages

To Robert Tilley Paymaster

Pay the above

Will^m Grayson"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 8, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Verdin

, Cap^t Mitchell's Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, 5. — . — Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first }
Settle^t was made, } Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, 5. — . — Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: On Com²

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

773

Verding, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grinaldi

Grinaldi

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Verdin, Thomas

774
Victory Patrick
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35997986	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P - 41553.7

See also

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Tectory

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Smith's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot, attached to the
3d Maryland Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Mordecai Gist,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

1st

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan

, 17

To what time paid

1st

, 17

Pay per month

63 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(551)

Mordecai Gist

Comdant.

775
Vaughn. Sherwood

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughn. Sherwood.

776
Walker, James
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	80	4	7	6	7	6	3	26
2				6	8	1	7	27
3				6	7			28
4				6	9	1		29
5				6	9		2	30
6				6	9	1	7	31
				7	0	2	4	32
8								33
9								34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P-415537

See also

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Halser

Ensn

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until 1st Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mch 20*, 1777.

Time of service *7 mos. 10 days*.

Dollars per month *20*

Time of subsistence *21 wks 5 days*

Dollars per week *2 ²/₃*

Amount of pay *£ 44*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 17. 7s. 3d.*

Total amount *£ 61. 7s. 3d.*

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Stalker

Ensign { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stalker

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Walker
Ensⁿ

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walker
Enser,

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$6

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Guarding
Magazine for age

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Halker
Ensn

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

(546)

Copyist.

87

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Stalker
Ensn

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. ...

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Stacker

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cashed May 30*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

✓ 777
Walker, Samuel

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30946762	26
2	6818	27
3	6875	28
4	6915	29
5	6951	30
6	6986	31
7	7023	32
8	7069	33
9	7115	34
10	7157	35
11	7157	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P- 415537

✓ See also

It

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Walker

Lieut

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until 1 Nov., 1777.*

Commencement of pay *March 20, 1777.*

Time of service *7 mos 10 days*

Dollars per month *27*

Time of subsistence *21 wks 5 days*

Dollars per week *2 2/3*

Amount of pay *£ 59. 8 S.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 17. 7 S. 3 D*

Total amount *£ 76. 15 S. 3 D*

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Walker
Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8 2 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kiant

87

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Walker
Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

When enlisted

Commencement of pay

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Walker
Lt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$8.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*
in Virga

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. H. A.

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Stalker

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & S. 28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. D.

St

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Walker

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & S. 28.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

St

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Walker

Lt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *9 pay £8. 2s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Walker
Lt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia Cur-*

rency £ 11

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

84

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walker

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *78*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in a currency* *L 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walker

2 Lt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

Time of service 25 days

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 9. 3 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties Resigned Aug.
25, 78

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

10
H. A. S.

W

Gists Regt

Va.

Samuel Walker
Lt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 3^d, 1783.

Sum

£ 99 7/10 - 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 70

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Walker, Samuel

(Name.)

va. 4 Lt Dragons

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RRP 467583, 473574
and 668825 herewith.

Not found in the 4th
Light Dragons Contl
troops.

The former negative
in this case is not
on file in 410

1130
12-30-15

Johnson
JHS

7434
Dec. 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Clyde Potts,
30 Church St.,
New York, N.Y.

The name Samuel Walker has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of the 4th Regiment Light Dragoons, Continental Troops. The records show, however, that one Samuel Walker served in the Revolutionary War as 2d lieutenant in Captain Samuel Lapsley's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops. His name appears on pay rolls of the company from March 20, 1777, to August ~~25~~ 1778, and he is shown to have resigned August 25, 1778. 25.

The name Joel Walker has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Virginia or Continental Troops in service during the Revolutionary War. However, the collection of records of that war in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that some information concerning the persons referred to can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. P. McCain
per Hc

770
Wallace, Alexander

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004565	26	37005566
2	4597	27	5890
3	4659	28	5412
4	4660	29	5434
5	4692	30	5457
6	4707	31	5477
7	4757	32	5498
8	4804	33	5518
9	4843	34	5537
10	4881	35	5556
11	4919	36	5576
12	4961	37	5596
13	4998	38	5616
14	5064	39	5636
15	5715	40	5656
16	5073	41	5676
17	5109	42	5694
18	5147	43	5996535
19	5182	44	6565
20	5214	45	6596
21	5245	46	6637
22	5269	47	6657
23	5295	48	6685
24	5319	49	6712
25	5342	50	6739

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & R - 415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

Drum^r

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.
Alex^r ^{his} Wallace Drum^r
^{mark}
four pound five & Six pence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum^r, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of appointment &
inlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *May 3*, 1777.

Time of service *3 months 29 days.*

Time of subsistence *4 weeks 1 day.*

Pay per month *7/3 Dolls.*

Pay per day *12. 10.*

Subsistence per week *10s.*

Amount of pay *£ 10. 18. 2*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 2. 1. 5*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 12. 19. 7.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Wallace

Drum

{ Captain Smallwood's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency _____

£ 2. 15.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Metcal

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum^r; { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 15 Penn Curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum^r; { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 1. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drummer { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Netcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drummer { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drum & fife, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf
Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

*Drum &
fife*

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

Drum; { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(b43)

Metcal

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drum

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drum, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^{dr} Wallace

Drum^r Capt. Smallwood's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Smallwood's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o W^m Grayson our pay For the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 14, 1778.

Alex^{dr} Wallace

Drummer

2.15—

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexd^r Wallace.

Drum, ² { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 13. P. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum, } Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexand. Wallace.

Drum; { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 15. Penn Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r. Wallace.

Drum, ^r { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m^o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15. Penn. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum^r; { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.15 Penn. Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace

Drum, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15. Penn. Curr y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15. Penn. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Return

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of
Col^o William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Years, *1* Months, *7* Days, *26*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

Drum, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. s. 15. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metzger

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Dr.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 15. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

N

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Im^r, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 1. 4. V^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexand Wallace.

*Drum*² { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drum., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
& fife { of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

Drum^r & fife { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

*Drum &
fife*

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum &

file

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus.*

July 12, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *banished.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

(b43)

Copyist.

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

William Wallace.

Drum, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
& fife { of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Filed with Alexander Police
Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drum, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River Robinsons*
Plains Oct. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *banished.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Gr

{ Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Gr, { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex^r. Wallace.

Dr, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Jan. 14, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum, } Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To, what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 4 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Dr, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7⁴³ Dr*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. s. 4. Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

*Drum,*¹ { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 1. 4. 1/2 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Wallace
Drum (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence _____

Amount *Va. Currency £ 2. 4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Wallace

Quinn

r

{ Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Laundry £ 2-4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. G. G.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Wallace

Drum, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Subsistence

Amount *Va. Currency £2. 4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gam

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace
Drum (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of pay

17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 1/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va.

Currency £ 2. 4s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Garn

Copyist.

St

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Wallace

Drum, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1779.*

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *4.46*

Amount in *Penn. Currency* *£48.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.876* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Wallace

Drum { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount in *the* currency *5. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

Drum^r, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls*

Subsistence per month *10 Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa currency* 5. 4

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gann

It

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Wallace
Drum, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence *fr mo* *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

Currency *£ 5. 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Gr

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Gr

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drum^r, { Smallwood's Company, Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Apr. 3, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545i)

Nettall

Copyist.

779
Wallace, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, William, B.

780

Wallace, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace Alexander.

X 781
Wallace, William B

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002027	26	35798810
2	20213	27	7002591
3	2063	28	2612
4	2043	29	5998858
5	215	30	9002633
6	2157	31	2654
7	2188	32	5998863
8	2219	33	7002575
9	2248	34	2696
10	2277	35	5998889
11	2304	36	7002717
12	2330	37	2738
13	2354	38	5998917
14	2378	39	7002759
15	2410	40	2610
16	2421	41	5998944
17	2444	42	7002801
18	2465	43	5998971
19	2486	44	7002822
20	5998742	45	2842
21	7002507	46	59987748
22	2528	47	7777
23	5998779	48	7810
24	2549	49	7811
25	2570	50	37478351

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P - 415537

See also

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *29*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *Penn Currency £10 2 6*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$⁰ 10 \$2.20 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pawson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 & 20 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lawson

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Walliss

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Regiment
of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sep 1 to Oct 1, 1777,

(under the head of List of Pay due Lieut. Walliss,
Ensign French and two privates of the Reg't of
Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,
from the time of their appointments and enlist-
ments to Oct. 1st, 1777.)

Commencement of pay Mar 6, 1777.

Time of service 6 months 24 days

Time of subsistence 29 weeks 1 day

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Pay per day \$6 - 9

Subsistence per week \$20

Amount of pay 68, 16, 7

Amt. of subsistence 29, 2, 10

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £97, 19, 5

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

2d

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

2d Lt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *from Mar. 6 to*
Nov. 1st. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

Of | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

21st { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Carver
Copyist.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

224, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B Wallace

Lt

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Penn Currency £ 13 S 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

Of

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

Lieut., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Pena currency £13 \$15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Wm B. Wallace*Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a**Return**

of the Field & Commissioned Officers; (who have been and are now,) in the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonal William Grayson.—Agreeable to the General Orders of Yesterday.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*August 28, 1778.*Date of Commⁿ, *March 6*, 1777.Date of Promⁿ, 17 .Date of Resigⁿ, 17 .Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

22*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

24, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount in currency *\$13 & 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm B. Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sep*, 1778.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.
To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 ____.
Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence *10*
Amount *Penn. Currency £13.15*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm B Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 30, 17.

Pay per month 26 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount Penna Currency \$13.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Pena Currency £ 13 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *in currency \$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

25th, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10 \$2 10 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Newton

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

1st, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *2¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lawson

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

1st, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10 \$ 2 \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

24, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena Currency £10 - 2 - 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

Lt

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency £ 10 2 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2^d Lt., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

White Plains

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3^d Company
On com^d on the line.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537

Ward

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2^d Lt., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept. 2, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3^d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2^d Lt., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River*

Oct. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Mar. 6*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *3^d Company.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2^d Lt. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar. 6, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3^d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 587.

Wm

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm B. Wallace

2^d Lt. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 19*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned *Mar. 6*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : *3^d Company.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will B. Wallace

2^d Lt. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1778.
Middlebrook
Jan. 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 6, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3^d Company.
On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Of | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On picket*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Of

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

LT, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

W | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental
Troops.**

William Wallace

1st, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *June 8*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

24, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

(Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
-----, { in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
{ Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned *June 8*, 177*7*.

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. B. Wallace

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

1st, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned *June 8*, 1777.

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent at Philada*
with leave.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

21 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

Lt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *June 8*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comd at the lines*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William B. Wallace

17, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wile Plains*

Sep 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Quiver

21

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

21st, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Robinsons Plains*

Oct 5, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm B. Wallace

2d Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Mar 6, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2 Lt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Dec, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

21 | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental
Troops.**

William B. Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Jan 14, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 8*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm B. Wallace

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d Feb^y. 14. 1778. of Rob^t Tully Esq^r.
Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Com^d by
Col^l William Grayson ten pounds two
shillings & six pence Per^o bur^y in full
for my pay for the month of Nov^r 1777.

Wm B. Wallace. Lieut.

£10.²/₆

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8 J. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

21

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William S. Wallace

1st, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned June 8, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R. and P.

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will B. Wallace

2^d Lt., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 6

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3^d Company.
On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm B Wallace

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Pa 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rauver

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2^d Lt. ; { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779
Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 6

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3^d Company
On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2^d Lt., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar., 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 6

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*3^d Company
On furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

(Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Mar 4 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned June 8 1779 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m B. Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 8*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos B. Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1779.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid Mar 1, 17____.
Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence 10 Dollars
Amount Var currency \$11
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ransom

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm B. Wallace.

1 Lt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dolls.*

Subsistence *10. dolls.*

Amount *£ 11. 5⁰ in Virginia.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. L. L. L.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will. B. Wallace.

Let.

{ Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *May*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *26 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount *£ 11 in Va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. L. L. L.

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will. B. Wallace.

Lt.

{ Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *26. 7/8. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Mo. 10. Dols.*

Amount *£ 11. in va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Flutared

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace.

Lieut., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *26. 2/3. dolls.*

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: *Resigned June 1/79.*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. H. H. H.

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

2^d Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of Col^o William Grayson's Regim^t
& the time of their Appointments
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*William Wallace, 2^d Lieut., June 8th,
promoted in place of Garland Kellis
now first Lieut.*

*John Linton, Ensign, Nov^r 1, promoted,
in place of W^m Wallace, now 2^d Lieut.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

16

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

782

Wallace, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, William B.

783

Next Number.

783-a

Wallace, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, William, B

783-a

Ward. James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747 2867	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 415537

See also

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

*Sick Nothing in
24th May.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

James Ward

Copyist.

784

Private is Number

783-a

Watson, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watson, Thomas.

785.

Nelson, Joseph

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson, Joseph

X 786
Watson, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10176272	26
2	6350	27
3	6351	28
4	6353	29
5	6354	30
6	6459	31
7	6453	32
8	6490	33
9	6315	34
10	37477858	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537

See also

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Priv., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P: 415,537.

L. Sherish

M

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. Virg. a cury*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

John Smith

Mr | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

2^d, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 1²/₃

Subsistence 4⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11¹⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Pa. Curr. 14 3 10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Thomas Watson

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Out: { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Schenck

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 ²³/₁₀₀ dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. 7 ¹/₂ 5*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Chesich

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson
Priv., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *633*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in 14 Dec. & 15*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherick

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Pr., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Cur. 7. 1/2

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherick
(544) Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

Thos. Watson

Priv.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Schenck

N. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *633 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10s*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Chesnut

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

2 Weeks Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

D A Marshall

Copyist.

787

Meatfield, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meatfield, George.

788

Needfield, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Needfield, George.

789

Weefield, George

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	070000021	26	1001299
2	0011	27	1342
3	0153	28	1379
4	0178	29	1419
5	0233	30	1436
6	0301	31	1493
7	0304	32	1569
8	0399	33	1565
9	0460	34	1601
10	0521	35	1631
11	0551	36	1665
12	0641	37	1712
13	0701	38	1745
14	0757	39	1774
15	0817	40	1867
16	0969	41	1938
17	0990	42	1972
18	0997	43	2995
19	1018	44	3102
20	1060	45	3168
21	1103	46	3187
22	1143	47	3244
23	1112	48	3259
24	1223	49	3292
25	1260	50	3017

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: *RP-415537*

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Wheatfield

Lt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *April 3*, 1777.

Time of service *4 mo 28 Days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *18 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 12 6 8*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 12 6 8*

Tenna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Wheatfield

Plt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service June

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day 18. 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 - 10.

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Wheatfield

Sgt., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 m

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 2 10

Penn Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. R. S.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Lt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

K a 424

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Geo. Weefield

Plt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Wheatfield

Pos

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Recruited _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

• Term of enlistment *during war*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muller

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Wheatfield

Pvt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned

17

Appointed

17

Recruited

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during war

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

(543)

Copyist.

M

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Wheatfield

PR

(Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Recruited _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks:

On Guard

x So on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Weefield

Rv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Piquet 9

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Weefield

Priv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp,*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Weefield

M | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Geo Weefield

Rr, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Wifield

Plt { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Lt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 1²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hart

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Weafield

Capt. John McGuire's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John M^cGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War**)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778.

Geo. & Weafield

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Weifeild

Plt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 Perma Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops:

Geo Weefield

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

(545)

Copist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt.

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hart

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Warfield

Plt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Reselution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heart

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harrist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weifield

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8 ; 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, *1* years, months, Days,

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

24

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefeild

Int

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Wiefeld

Pvt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pl

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2* *U Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Long war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Weefield

Rt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weirfield

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dwar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Huhleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Weefield

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Priv

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Weefield

Prof.

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Camp White Plains
Aug 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. H. C. C.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pos

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

Camp, White Plains

Sept 2, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. L. L.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Robinsons
Plains Oct 5*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle
Brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *April 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

M

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.

*Camp Middle
brook Feby 4, 17*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prov Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Niche, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

x 4 May

1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x So on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook

Apr 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Weefield

Priv, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2* *U* Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Plt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
{ in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
{ iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pl

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *Vig^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Wee field

Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay : *1 April*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Via Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pl.

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Joined since Muster*

Mustered Hospital

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hogberger

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Virg Curry £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Priv

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Tinz Curry*
£ 2

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Haybarger

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Wee field

Pl

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service *7 months.*

Pay per month *6 2/3.*

Subsistence *4.46*

Amount in *Penn^a Currency £ 4.3. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

(546)

Hoyberger

Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pl

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount in *Virginia Currency* *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Noyberger

Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Wee field

Pvt

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virg.*

Currency £ 5.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayberger

77

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Weefield

Pvt

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo. 16 ⁸⁰/₉₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia*

Currency £5

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

790

Neefield, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neefield, George.

791
Melch, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746302	26
2	6317	27
3	6315	28
4	6375	29
5	6366	30
6	6440	31
7	6461	32
8	6482	33
9	6521	34
10	37477862	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537

See also

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Welch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

Light Core.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537..

(555)

J A Massey

Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Welch

Port:

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2 10s

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherid

W. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Welch

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherish
Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Welch

Pos-1

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

79

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

63 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

72

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Chesick

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Welch

Art., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrill

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Welch

Port., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Pay per month *6⁶²/₁₀₀ dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$26¹²/₁₀₀ Cu 7*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherich

Mr | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Melch

Ort., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 ²³/₁₀₀

Subsistence 4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in full ¹⁶/₁₀₀ \$4.3.10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherick

115 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Welch

1st, { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Aug. 7. 15

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherish

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Welch

Priv., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. 25*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrod

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Welch.

Pr., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *16 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *in Va. Curr. 2 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrick

✓ 792
West, Henry
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 0 0 1 5 6 9	26	3 7 0 0 5 3 6 7
2	4 6 0 1	27	3 4 1 6
3	4 6 3 3	28	4 2 2
4	4 6 6 4	29	4 3
5	4 6 9 6	30	4 8
6	4 7 3 0	31	4 8
7	4 7 6 6	32	5 4 9 9
8	4 8 0 7	33	5 5 1 9
9	4 8 4 6	34	5 5 3 8
10	4 8 8 7	35	5 5 5 7
11	4 9 2 2	36	5 5 7 7
12	4 9 6 4	37	5 5 9 7
13	5 0 0 1	38	5 6 1 7
14	5 0 3 7	39	5 6 3 7
15	5 2 1 8	40	5 6 5 7
16	5 2 7 6	41	5 6 7 7
17	5 1 1 1	42	5 6 9 5
18	5 1 4 9	43	5 9 9 6 5 13 6
19	5 1 5 11	44	6 5 6 4
20	5 2 1 6	45	6 5 9 5
21	5 2 4 4	46	6 6 2 3
22	5 2 7 0	47	6 6 5 6
23	5 3 0 7	48	6 6 8 4
24	5 3 2 0	49	6 7 1 1
25	5 3 4 3	50	6 7 3 8

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

✓ See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777

Henry West
mark

One pound

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, " from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

9
(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Nest.

Pur,

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of appointment &
inlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *June 15, 1777.*

Time of service *2 months 16 days.*

Time of subsistence *3 weeks 1 day.*

Pay per month *5 43 Dolls.*

Pay per day *1s. 8*

Subsistence per week *10s*

Amount of pay *£ 6. 6. 8*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 1. 11. 5*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 7. 18. 1

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv

{ Captain Smallwood's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *6 43 Dolls*

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency _____

L 2. 2. 10.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 Penn. Curr 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Vest

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Netcalf

17

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 4*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Meatall

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(543)

Copied.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. P. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month "

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.10 Penn. Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *64³ Dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick abs.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2: 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Per

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 m?*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Penn. Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 5. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick in June.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Appears with the rank of *Prh* on a

Return

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of
Col^o William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Years, *1* Months, *9* Days, *6*

Remarks: *On a week's command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

21

L. Morneau

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 10. Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 s Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Capt. Smallwood's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Smallwood's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o W^m Grayson our pay For the month of Novb^r 1777 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 16, 1778.

Henry West

*L & D
2.10.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

8

(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *S. in Camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug., 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *No*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus.*

July 12, 17*.*

Appointed _____, 17*.*

Commissioned _____, 17*.*

Enlisted _____, 17*.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *S. in Hospital.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On 2 days Command.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *North River Robinsons*

Plains Oct. 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 15*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Pur,

{ Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mitcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 4/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 1st Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv., { Smallwood's Company, Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Apr. 3, 17.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

or
Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Ds.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 7s. 6d. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv. Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence

Amount Va. currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G
Hamm

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Corpl. { Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Value \$2.45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*L
Gram*

DA

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West
Corpl, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2. 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West
Corpl (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Currency £2. 4s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

44

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7 1/3

Subsistence per month 4.46

Amount in Penn. Cur. \$ 4.8.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.76 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West
Corpl

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount in *Va. currency* *5. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. Ham

St

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Corpl Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols

Subsistence per month

10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va. Currency 5 4

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

Copyist

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West
Corpl (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Subsistence pr. mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Currency £ 5. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tram

W | *Gists Regt* | **Va.**

Henry West
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 1

, 17*83*.

Sum

£61-10-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. **176**; page

316

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time *8*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545i)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

793

Wheatfield, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheatfield George.

794
White, Daniel

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002889	26	37004154
2	2961	27	4188
3	3027	28	4215
4	3093	29	4247
5	3161	30	4279
6	3279	31	4306
7	3313	32	4333
8	3374	33	4357
9	3433	34	4384
10	3490	35	4421
11	3540	36	4448
12	3585	37	4467
13	3636	38	4493
14	3695	39	4522
15	3743	40	4548
16	3786	41	5497733
17	3833	42	6076
18	3889	43	6107
19	3934	44	6135
20	3972	45	6165
21	4008	46	6199
22	4044	47	6228
23	4077	48	6260
24	4096	49	37477956
25	4127	50	8459

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

P-P-415537

See also

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White
Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment.
10 Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb. 12, 1777.

Time of service 6 mos. 17 days

Time of subsistence 7 weeks, 2 days

Pay per month 63 dollars

Pay per day \$1.8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay \$16.8.4.

Amt. of subsistence \$3.2.10.

Total amount \$20.1.2. Pa. Curry.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Prov., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. s 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent
.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford
(545) Copyist.

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Saml White

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 5

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Saml White

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed 7, 17 .

Commissioned 7, 17 .

Enlisted 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file No. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Prvt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Saml White

Prov { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties / _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dan White

Priv. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. { Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 5 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Prot, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 P. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniell White

Capt. Clain Moore's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Comanded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Daniell White

2.10 —

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tord

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀

Subsistence 4⁴⁶/₉₀

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11¹⁶/₉₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4-3-10d

Pennyl currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(546)

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W^s | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | **Continental
Troops.**

Daniel White

Privt., { Captain } Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paranus*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dan White

Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Prov., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll⁷ dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt, { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan White

Privt,

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10. Per currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt,

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Prot., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Danl White

Privt.

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt.

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Continental Troops.

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2. Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount L. 2. Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

* David White

Privt., { Late { Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

* Filed with Daniel White

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 ³/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2. Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Prof., { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar., 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount V. Curcy £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 673 Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg^y currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545

Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg^e currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay 11 July, 17.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Virg?

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt.

{ Captain Alexander Breckenridge's
Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 5 Virg^e

Currency

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dalls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 - 2/3 a

currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay 17.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5. in

Virginia currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

795

White, David

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White, Daniel

796

Whefield, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whefield, George,

797

Needfield, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Needfield, George.

798
Williams, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3100	75	7	26	3700	6115
2		765		27		6127
3		783		28		6137
4		747		29		6147
5		813		30		6163
6		851		31		6173
		811		32		6185
8		169		33		6197
9		815		34		6207
10		819		35		6219
11		915		36		6230
12		921		37	5496	044
13		941		38		6086
14		956		39		6118
15		967		40		6146
16		982		41		6178
17		995		42		6207
18		6013		43		6242
19		6023		44		6252
20		6042		45	3709	630
21		6051		46	3712	78772
22		6067		47		585
23		6079		48		
24		6091		49		
25		6103		50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

privt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10 Paury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in the country*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangler

(545)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
prvt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£2-10 Pabury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. L. Dargatz
Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Sgt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10 Pabury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Daugherty
(545) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

En. Williams

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a Pay Roll

of Ensign Robert Kirk's quota of men of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from *Appointment by enlistment to Oct 1*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Aug 20*, 1777.

Time of service *Mo 10 days*

Time of subsistence *5 weeks 5 days*

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Pay per day *12-8*

Subsistence per week *10 s*

Amount of pay *£ 3-6-8*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 2-17-1*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *£ 6-3-9*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangler
(545i) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ensign Williams

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

R. D. Angler

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Wm { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Daugherty
Copied.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Sgt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Daugherty
(545) Copyist.

M

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

prvt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Paley & £2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

RE Dangle
Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Privat, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6730 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Daugherty
(545) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
put, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *on bury £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangle
(545)

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Williams
pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *off pay £2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Mt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *670 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
prvt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Calculus £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick Valley Forge*

Remarks:.....

~~Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778~~

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.
- This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

E. D. Langhorne

Copyist.

N. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Sgt., { Late Captain Granville Smith's Co.
commanded by Colonel William
Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *C. Bury & 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties *Sick Hospt.*

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

RE Douglas
Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
prnt. { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Haspt*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dwyer
(545) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return

of Ensign Robert Kirke's Company in Col^d W^m
Grayson's Reg^t of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778

How Long to Serve:

Years, *1* months, *11* days, *13*

Remarks: *Sick at the Valley Forge*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

18

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
pr. { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 12-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties found since must

Remarks: left sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John William
Sgt., { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 8 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent from the first of

April till this date since joined

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. C. Doughty

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Sgt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 shillings 2 pence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Donoghue

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Williams
Sgt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) *W. E. Doughty* Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Sp { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

AB Douglas
(543) *Copist.*

71

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on file for duty
for want of shoes*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Angles
(548) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
JW { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp at Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

) This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(548)

JEP
Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John William

pr. { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

John William
(548) *Copyist.*

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Sgt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks

Orderly Vally
Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R. D. Dangle

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Williams
prst, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick at the Valley Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughty
(543) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Sgt, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 2, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

77

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

part, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated North River Robi-
sons Plain Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

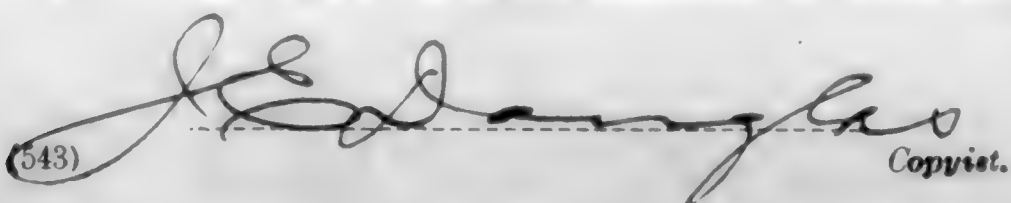
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick & Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

(543)  Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

1st, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

E. Dangler

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John William
put { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John William

1st, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(43) Copyist.

11

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John William

Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle-

brook Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

J. E. Daugherty

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Wt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time....., 17.....
Commencement of pay....., 17.....
To what time paid....., 17.....
Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*
Time of service *1 Mo*
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount *Taboury £ 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. D. Langley
(545) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Prvt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*^x, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Nabury 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Supposed to be for Feb*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Daugherty
(645)

Copyist.

M

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John William

pm, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Camp Middle-
Brook Mar 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Mt. { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook Apr 3*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

put, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols,

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Taburay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. H. Douglas

Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Priv., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 April, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Virg^o Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Lieut. absent.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

W 5

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

Time of service *3 Mos*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6 Virg?*

currency

Casualties *Mustered sick absent*

May & June

Remarks

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
(545) Copyist

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀*

Subsistence *4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4 38 10d*

Penn 2^d currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Pvt, (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dells.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dells.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5. virg*

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Det., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

Time of service *1 M.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5 ¹/₃ Virginia*

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay 17

Time of service 11220

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 Virginia

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Cap^t *Smith's* Co^r

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 ..

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^r

Due at Second Settle^t, *5. - . -* Pen^a Cur^r

Paid after the first {
Settle^t was made, } Pen^a Cur^r

Total Amo^t of Ballances, *5. - . -* Pen^a Cur^r

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

79.9
Williams, Joseph

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37001905	26	37002576
2	1942	27	2517
3	1980	28	2618
4	2011	29	2639
5	2044	30	2660
6	2074	31	2681
7	2100	32	2102
8	2132	33	2723
9	2163	34	2744
10	2195	35	2765
11	2226	36	2786
12	2255	37	2108
13	2283	38	2538
14	2310	39	2549
15	2336	40	797707
16	2360	41	7807
17	2384	42	7131
18	2406	43	7864
19	2429	44	7891
20	2450	45	7922
21	2471	46	7938
22	2493	47	7961
23	2513	48	37478428
24	2534	49	8800
25	2555	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R+P-415537

See also

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointments & discharges
to Sep 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 11*, 1777.

Time of service *5 months 21 days*

Time of subsistence *5 weeks*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *\$1 - 8*

Subsistence per week *\$10*

Amount of pay *\$14 - 5*

Amt. of subsistence *\$2 - 10*

Total amount *Per a Curry \$16 - 15*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson
Copyist.

Of

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sep 1 to Oct 1, 17*97*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount *Pena Currency \$ 2 10*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount *Penn Currency £ 2 - 10*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

2d | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rauerson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to
July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 11, 17

Remarks:

On guard.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Ransom

Copyist.

Of | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Dr., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson
Copyist.

2d | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1797.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 } .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

_____, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

28 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Williams

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Williams

Dr 1, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Of

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt. Nathaniel Mitchel's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

— Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Non Comss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Nathaniel Mitchel's Comp^y Do hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Comanded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Joseph ^{his} Williams
mark

2.10—

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv.

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

William Grayson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency \$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

*Subsistence

Amount *Pena Currency £ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid *July 1*, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *ten a currency £ 2 S 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

21

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Privat, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Penal Currency \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency \$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Of | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sep*, 177*8*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3*.
Time of service *1 month*.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence
Amount *Pena Currency \$ 2 Sic*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Mitchel's Comp^y in Col^o W^m
Grayson's Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

War, *1* years, *0*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

19

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Sep 30*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Penn. currency £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Penn Currency £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va Currency \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

of | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Williams

-----, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

91

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *7* *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawson
Copyist.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment not yet known

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson
Copyist.

21 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson
Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Pvt. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Of | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

21

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

for William

21st, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*78*.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sep 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robinsons Plains*

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

for Williams
Capt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Dec 19, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

For Williams
Det., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec., 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, '17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment . War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *Va 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *in Currency \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams.

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. in Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistencedollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Flint

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. Williams.

Pvt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 1779.

To what time paid *May*, 1779.

Pay per month *6. 2/3.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. in va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered sick Absent.*
Joined since mustered.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Howard

W. T.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. Williams

Pr.

{ Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. in va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. L. L.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams,

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Time of service *11 mos.*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 2 in*

Virg^a Currency

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Attest

(545)

Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Pvt.

{ The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Time of service

1. mo.

Pay per month

6. 2/3. Dollars.

Subsistence

4. 46.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11. 16. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 4. 3. 10^c

in Pennsylvania Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

John Williams

(545)

Copyist.

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams.

Pat., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. doll.*

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 2/3. dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£. 5. Virga.*

Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Plutonium

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams.

Pvt.

{ Major Mitchell's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3 dolls.

Subsistence 10. Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. Virg'a.

Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. L. Lumsden

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Priv, { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Capt. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson
Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Priv. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at*
M. Town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

800

Nilson, James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nilson, James

801

Millson, Joseph

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

✓ Nilson, Joseph.

X 882
Wilson, James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000043	26	37001295
2	0093	27	1334
3	0145	28	1312
4	0188	29	1410
5	0246	30	1447
6	0291	31	1481
7	0356	32	1521
8	0420	33	1557
9	0481	34	1593
10	0542	35	1631
11	0602	36	1685
12	0662	37	1718
13	0721	38	1751
14	0772	39	1784
15	0812	40	1817
16	0864	41	1851
17	0916	42	1885
18	0965	43	1928
19	1013	44	5833
20	1056	45	5865
21	1098	46	5906
22	1138	47	5943
23	1178	48	5974
24	1218	49	6088
25	1256	50	6014

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars each in Part of our Wages "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777.
James Wilson *Lt. Colonel*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, " from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

13

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 21, 1777.

Time of service 5 Mo 11 Days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Pay per day 18 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 13 8 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 13 8 4

Virginia Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Private

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day 18 ¢

Subsistence per week 10 ¢

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of subsistence £ 4

Total amount £ 6 - 10

Pennsylvania Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Willson

Det., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Det., 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6¹³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 - 10

Penna. Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L² S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6⁷/₃ Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2 810*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *<*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Wilson

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Augt 11, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Recruited *March 21*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Millson
Rr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Recruited , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Willson

Pr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Recruited _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks : *Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Guhleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

M

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Rr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *5 Dec 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Wilson

Priv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Willson

Bot

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1776.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 9. 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 Perma Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Capt. John McGuire's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John M^cGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778.

James Wilson

2. 10 —

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harris

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

1st

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

N

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt. { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Lt { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

1st, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 Penna. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, years, *1* months, *6* Days, *14*

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

24

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Willson

Plt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 Penna Currency*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Put

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2* *V* *Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hart

(545)

Copyist.

W

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 4, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlmann

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

W / Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

-----, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

G. Muhlenberg

M

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pos { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

M

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Willson

Capt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Pararnus*

July 12, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guhleum

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson
Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Camp, White Plains
Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mullen

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1778.

Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

PM { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Robinsons
Plains Oct 5*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhlenberg

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson
Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *March 22, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson
R

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Forlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 U Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Heavist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb'y, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kear

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Vix Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberg

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

2d

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Ving Curry £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hayberger
Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pl, (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *including Carry*
£ 2.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayberger

11

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Subsistence 4. 46

Amount in Penn^a Currency £ 4. 3. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: joined since Mustered

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayberger
Copyist.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt.

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*7*.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence *per Month 10*

Amount in *Virginia* Currency *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Haybarger

71-

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

P.L. (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virg.

Currency £ 5.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Hoyerberger

Copyist.

74

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pt., (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virginia

Currency £ 5.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyberger

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Middle
brook Feby 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook *March 4*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fort Mifflin

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Rt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook *Apr 3*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kuhlman

X 803

Wilson, Joseph

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002881	26	31004165
2	2953	27	4187
3	3019	28	4224
4	3100	29	4246
5	3168	30	4269
6	3272	31	4296
7	3306	32	4332
8	3367	33	4356
9	3431	34	4383
10	3488	35	4415
11	3538	36	4442
12	3583	37	4457
13	3634	38	4503
14	3689	39	4510
15	3737	40	4536
16	3778	41	5997736
17	3825	42	6349
18	3888	43	6433
19	3933	44	6463
20	3971	45	6484
21	4007	46	6510
22	4043	47	37466347
23	4076	48	6387
24	4095	49	77955
25	4126	50	8320

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P- 415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777

Joseph Willson

Dol: 21 Parts, 40/72

Remarks: of Capt Morris Quota

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joe Wilson

Prot., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Josh Wilson
Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.
Roll dated _____

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford Copyist.

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson
Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Prot { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Joe Wilson

Prot, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2. s 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2. 10. Per currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 6, 1777.

Time of service 5 mos 26 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ dollars

Pay per day \$ 1. 8.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay \$ 14. 13. 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount \$ 14. 13. 4 Pa Curr cy

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Watson
Prvt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount E 2. 50 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Filed with Joseph Watson
Ex

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jos Wilson

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ dollars

Time of service From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson

Capt. Clain Moore's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Com^manded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Joseph Willson

2.10 -

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to these already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Capt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Priv

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Curamus*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Capt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.40 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Prot, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On picket

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years Months,

Days,

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Prvt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm,
Oct. 3., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson
Prot, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 6., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson
Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mar. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Jos Wilson
Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415.537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Prot, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jos Willson
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2, 10. Pas currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid May 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2.10 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph h Wilson

Privt.

{ Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 ³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Privt,

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W Grayson's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson
Priv, } Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pence currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10. Pa currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar., 17.

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Prst, { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Prot., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

U | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Joseph Wilson
Grayson's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence
of the orders of the 7th Ins^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

49

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Prot., { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

24

Joseph Wilson
Pvt, Col. Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14th Ins^t
1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, 1.00

Remarks:

Number of record :

50

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Put,

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount V. Curcy £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. J. Davis

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks : *Prisoner of War*
May 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenck

(544)

Copyist.

116 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson
Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Pay per month 6.3

Subsistence 4 $\frac{46}{90}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31 $\frac{46}{90}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Paid \$11.13.10

Casualties taken Prisoner in May 1777

Left out of May, June & July 1777.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrill
(544) Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Priv.

{ The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1779

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va. Curr. 17 L 5.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherish

Continental Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Det., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Oct., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month.....6 43

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 161.90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va Curr, £ 5

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Cherish

711

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Priv., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. ^{of} 25*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherish

W

Lists Regt.

Va.

Joseph Wilson
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Wilson
Day when Dec 12, 1783.
Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 319

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

807

Mimone, Charles

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mayer, Charles.

✓ 805.
Winchester, George
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 1 6 2 8 4	26
2	6 2 0 7	27
3	6 3 3 1	28
4	6 3 6 1	29
5	6 3 9 0	30
6	6 4 1 5	31
7	6 4 4 5	32
8	6 4 7 3	33
9	6 5 0 1	34
10	3 7 4 7 7 8 4 5	35
11	3 5 3 2 1 1	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R-P-415537

✓ See also

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Winchester

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

P a Ward

Copyist.

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Winchester

1 Lt., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Subsistence *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 68* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. 12 38*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Schenck

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Winchester

21, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*.

Time of service *4 mo.*

Pay per month *26⁰⁰ dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11 ¹¹/₁₀₀ ⁹/₁₀₀ Cur. 7*

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

John Gist
Copyist.

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Winchester

Lieut., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence *20 ⁵⁸/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *77 ²⁸/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa. Currency £28. 19. 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

John Gist

M

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Winchester

Lieut., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 ²/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in U. S. currency \$ 38.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrick

W | | and.

Geo Winchester ✓
Lt.

Appears as shown below in a

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.
(Revolutionary War.)**

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2062 Sundry Acc ^t Dr. to Lt. Geo. Winchester		
Pay of the Army for subs. from 1 June		
78 to 1 Aug. 80.	102 ⁵⁰	
Subs. pay from Aug. 1, 80 to 1 Jan. 82	510 ²²	
pay for the year 1782	320	932 ⁷²
Commutation Acc ^t for five years		
full pay in lieu of half pay for life		1600
		2532 ⁷²
Lt. Geo. Winchester Dr. to Sundry Acc ^t .		
To U. States for Contin ^t Money reduced	29 ¹⁰	
to cash received of his brother		
Jas. Winchester omitted to be		
deducted from his account on sett.	58 ⁸⁷	
To Gov. of Maryland for goods & cash	238 ⁴²	
To Cincinnati Society for 1 mo. pay.	26 ⁶⁰	
To Certificates Issued on Int from		
different periods No. 89134 @ 89137	2043 ⁸⁹	2397 ¹⁸

Vol. 142, page 1074/108

(545i)

J. J. Pearson
Copyist.

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Winchester

Sti., { The Colonel's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Nov.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 60/100* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in the Curr. 238*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherick

At

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Winchester

2 Lt.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$13 15⁸/₁₆*

Casualties *Promoted to Lieut 21
Decemb^r 1777.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenck

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Winchester

Dr., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence *per month \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11*

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scheriel

W

Va.

George Winchester

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan^y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782,

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782,

80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

No account of him after 1782 suppose him deranged

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

T. Johnson

Copyist

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Winchester

Ensign

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11 50*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherich

M | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Winchester

2d, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *May*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£11*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenck

806

Nimm, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nimm, John.

807

Moffter, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moffter, John

808
Wafter, John
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-00270	26	3-00427
2	2082	27	4300
3	2048	28	5330
4	3605	29	5358
5	3163	30	5385
6	3271	31	443
7	320	32	4440
8	300	33	4460
9	3669	34	4481
10	3601	35	5375
11	3739	36	4054
12	3793	37	3509 7746
13	3837	38	8655
14	388	39	075
15	3926	40	F 6
16	3960	41	8141
17	4002	42	8172
18	4037	43	8208
19	4070	44	57477958
20	4095	45	8181
21	4124	46	8315
22	4155	47	8460
23	4190	48	
24	4216	49	
25	4241	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

John ^{his} ~~x~~ Wooster
mark

Dol: 26 Parts, 32/72

Remarks: of Capt. Moore's Quota

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb. 14, 1777.

Time of service 6 mos. 15 days.

Time of subsistence 7 weeks 1 day.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Pay per day 51. 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 16. 3.

Amt. of subsistence £ 3. 11. 3.

Total amount £ 19. 16. 3. In Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Woffter

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.50 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Woofter

Privt.

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1.
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John W. Wofter

Capt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Privt, {

Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Privt,

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On picket

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Woofter
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.
Commencement of time....., 17
Commencement of pay....., 17
To what time paid....., 17
Pay per month 6 73 dollars
Time of service.....
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount \$ 5-
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Omitted in the Decr.
A. Roll.

Remarks:.....
.....
.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tord
(545) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Privt, {

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

AN

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Capt. Clain Moore's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley, Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Commaned by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

John Wooster was neglected in this month being put in the pay Roll but I advanced him his
<over>

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wofter

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

** John Woofter*
Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

** From roll for May, 1778.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Woofter

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Privt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pence currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick & Prisoner*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. P. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Privt., { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1778.
Commencement of time Aug., 17
Commencement of pay Aug., 17
To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.
Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$ 2.10 Per currency.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford
(545) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Woofter

Privt

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years *1* Months, *5*

Days, *5*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Woofter

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pas currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Priv

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 7. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick. June, July.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Woofter
Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Privt. Omitted
in the last M. Roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wafter
Prot. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wofter
Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.
Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Unfit for duty.
No gun.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Hooper
Priv, { Captain Eleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Paramus*
July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Prison J.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Grvt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Priv., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Prob. { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by.
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm

Oct. 5., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 14th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wofter
Privt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

U

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Woofter

Priv., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Woffter

Gist, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

John Wafer
Privt, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779 .
Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .
Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .
To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .
Pay per month 6 ²/₃ _____
Time of service 1 month _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount 2. Virginia _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford
Copyist.

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Prot, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
John Woofler

Pvt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount V. Curcy £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wapster
Ort

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
{ Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of pay

May, 17

Time of service

10 mths

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

MT Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John W. Gist
Prt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Pa Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Madison
Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Watter
Port, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virg^a*

Curry. \$2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. Anderson
Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Webster
Capt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

Time of service *11 Mo*

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Subsistence *4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ¹⁰⁶/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa*

Currency *\$ 4. 3. 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Bladen
Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wafter
Pos

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Ing^a*

currency \$5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

W. Anderson
Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Waples

Co., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 3/3

Subsistence 1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia

currency \$ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

(545)

Copyist.

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wofter
Prot. { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

(Time since last muster or enlistment _____)

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Prot., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Woofter
Privt., { Moore's Company, in Col. William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr. 3, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough till April 15;

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Woofster

, Cap^t

Moore's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, *5. - . -* Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first }
Settle^t was made, } Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, *5. - . -* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

809

Noofler, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noofler, John.

810

Nofter, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Privati

Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nofter, John

✓ 811
Wright, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32. 17 681 41	26
2	6871	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P - 415537

See also

JA

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wright

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*to the time of their several en-
listments until 1 Nov., 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Sept 23, 1777.*

Time of service *4 days*

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Time of subsistence

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of pay *5-8. 4 D.*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *5-8. 4 D.*

Remarks: *Deserted Sept
26.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wright

21

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* William Wright

Int, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

When enlisted Sept 23, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept
26.

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

* Name canceled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wright

X

812

Wymmer, Charles

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 4 9 6 7 1 5	26	3 7 4 7 7 8 8 3
2	6 8 3 3	27	
3	6 9 0 1	28	
4	6 9 3 5	29	
5	6 9 7 0	30	
6	7 6 6 6	31	
7	7 0 1 5	32	
8	7 0 5 1	33	
9	7 1 2 5	34	
10	7 1 6 9	35	
11	7 2 3 6	36	
12	7 2 6 7	37	
13	7 3 1 0	38	
14	7 3 1 4 4	39	
15	7 3 8 1	40	
16	7 4 2 1	41	
17	7 4 3 6	42	
18	7 4 9 9	43	
19	7 5 2 6	44	
20	7 5 6 7	45	
21	7 5 8 5	46	
22	7 6 1 3	47	
23	7 6 4 5	48	
24	7 6 8 5	49	
25	7 7 1 0	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

See also

27

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

PT

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their several
enlistments until 1 Nov 1777.

Commencement of pay May 7, 1777.

Time of service 5 mo 24 days

Dollars per month 6 ²/₃

Time of subsistence 8 wks 5 days

Dollars per week 1 ¹/₃

Amount of pay £ 11. 12 S.

Amt. of subsistence £ 3. 9 S. 7 D.

Total amount £ 15. 1 S. 7 D.

Remarks: /

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

When enlisted *May 7*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Next muster roll on file - Jan'y. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Hart

(546)

Copyist.

21

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Hymer
Capt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

21

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Hymer

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chas Hymer

JA

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Hymer

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

' Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mech*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

JH Gist's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Chas Hymer
Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *april*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *april 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

CHAS
(545) Copyist.

21

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Hymer

Int, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Official

Copyist.

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Hymer
2d

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia Cur-*
rency £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chas Hymer

87

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Hymer

Put, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 7 8 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. R.

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sumner

Co., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

certified

87

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Put, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Sick Fishkill*

Remarks:

"This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

21 Sept

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Myner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Lapsley's Company of Col^o Nath^l Gist's
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, *May 7*, 1777.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

P. A. Ward

(555)

Copyist.

84

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hunt

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Official

(545)

Copyist.

-8A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Kyrner

Out, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Chas. Kyrner

Copyist.

JK

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Prst

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month, *6²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

JK

St

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 .

Time of service *no*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *pay 7/12 currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

St

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Haymer

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch

, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

mch 1

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. A. D.

(545)

Copyist.

84

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hammer

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *april*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *april 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

QUA
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. H. A. D.

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Prst

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

When enlisted

17

Commencement of pay

May, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Pens Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymers

Prst, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Vir a currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

✓

J. H. Hart

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer
Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia
currency £4

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent
Sept 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Official

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service 2 months

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Subsistence 4.46

Amount in Pa Currency 6.13.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.76 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered, Sick
absent Sept 78, as
per certificate

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adiant

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer
Pr { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *from month 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virgin-*
ia currency £ 5-

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ant

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymmer

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *79*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

643

Subsistence

per mo 10

Amount

in Virginia Currency

5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

1648

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Virginia currency £5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Head

X
813
Myers, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370028457	26	571041529
2	2961	27	4197
3	3033	28	4224
4	3137	29	4255
5	3210	30	4276
6	3272	31	4313
7	3312	32	4329
8	3373	33	4361
9	3432	34	4388
10	3489	35	4404
11	3539	36	4431
12	3584	37	4464
13	3635	38	4490
14	3674	39	4511
15	3742	40	4537
16	3780	41	2997737
17	3827	42	8347
18	3883	43	8377
19	3928	44	8310
20	3966	45	8322
21	4000	46	8364
22	4035	47	8390
23	4068	48	8416
24	4102	49	8449
25	4136	50	37466344

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn +

of Capt. Moor's Coy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Bristol

* Recd 20th Sept^r 1777 of Rob^t Tilley
Pay Master to Col. Grayson's Reg^t
one Dol^r in part of my Pay.
L-7-b.

John^{his} Winn of Capt. Moor's Coy
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Entire entry cancelled.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr 21, 1777.

Time of service 4 mos. 10 days

Time of subsistence 5 weeks 6 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay per day 51. 8.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 10. 16. 8

Amt. of subsistence £ 2. 18. 6.

Total amount £ 13. 15. 2 Pa Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.50 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars.*

Time of service *From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ind

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privt, {

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W |  Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

John Winn
Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt.

(Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1st July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Priv. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777 .
Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Prot., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W [Grayson's Regiment.] Continental Troops.

John Winn
Prot. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415.537.

True

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

John Winn
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 2.510.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Capt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 p. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

capt. Clain Moore's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Comanded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

John + Winn

2.10-

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Roll dated

June 6., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: S. in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779, authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parson's

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Prison T.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Prince Town.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Priv., {

Late, Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Priv, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fatigue*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

U

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Priv

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt, { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, Aug 1, 1778

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

111 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War,)

Company Muster Roll

of _____ Mar. _____, 1778.

Apr. 3, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Prot

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

<i>W</i>	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Winn

Prob, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated _____

Feb. 7, 17 .

Appointed _____ 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

10

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Winn
Prot, {

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10. Per currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

IV

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wimer
Priv.

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. P. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Princeton

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Priv.

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Prisoner

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

For

M

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a
Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years *1* Months, *7*

Days, *16*

Remarks : *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 10. Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left sick V. Forge*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privat,

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wynn
Privt.

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415.537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privt, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 3 months, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Aug & Sept

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

U. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Prot. { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 28, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

24

Jn: Minn
Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence
of the orders of the 7th Ins^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

49

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

24

John Mimm
Ort, Col. Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14th Ins^t
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, 100

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

G M Patterson

Copyist.

W- | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Prot., { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Apr. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 10 Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties A. M. S. & Oct.

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Continental Troops.

John Kynn

Ref,

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in
{ Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Am, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month: 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va-----

Currency 95.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A Merchant

Copyist.

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

John Winn
Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar., 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount E 2. Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount V. Curcy £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

JH | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mynn
Capt, { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N.
Gist's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-4*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

Off

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hymn
Capt, { The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.
1 mo.

Time of service

Pay per month

7 1/3 Doll.

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va.

Currency \$2.4

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. M. Merchant

2H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nym

Capt, { The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

Currency \$2.4

Remarks: *return to the ranks*

1 Aug 79

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Muchant

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hym

W

{ The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

*draw Capt pay this
Month returns to the ranks
1 Aug 79.*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. M. M. M.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mynn

Pl

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service *10 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 73*

Subsistence *4 46*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Penna*

and \$ 4, 3, 10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

M

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mynn
PM { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

Aug 25

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wynn

Pl

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of, *Oct*, 177*7*.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3

Subsistence

per month 10

Amount

in U.S. currency

\$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.



Vh.

John Wynn
Isol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

“A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.”

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 309

(547)

Copyist.

814
Gowless, Michael

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gowless, Michael

814-a

Yowless, Michael

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yowless, Michael

X

815

Yowless, Michael

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35997987	26
2	8002	27
3	8015	28
4	8060	29
5	8095	30
6	8126	31
7	8153	32
8	8173	33
9	8202	34
10	37477925	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P-415537*

See also

2

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Gowoliss

Appears with the rank of *For* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Smith's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot, attached to the
3d Maryland Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Mordecai Gist,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

James
(515)

Continental Troops.

Michael Yewless

Prof

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8, 1778.

War, _____

Three years, _____

Present on Field, _____

Sick Hospital, _____

Command L. Inf^y,

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

Copyist.

Y

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Yorless

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Co. in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10s

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Hammond

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Garvolles

Prb, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2, 10⁰*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Y

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Yowless

Priv., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Gowless

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of pay

May, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

No currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. Underwood

Copyist.

Y | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
Michael Yowless
Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Argo^a*

every 2

Casualties *formed since*

Mastered

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]
(545) Copyist.

2

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Gowless

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Subsistence 4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹⁰⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence m Pa

Current 4 3. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

Y

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Yorvless

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Sept, 17

Time of service

1 M

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virginia

Currency \$ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

Y

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Yowless

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in King's

Currency \$ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537

(545)

Copyist.

816 - End.

Yowless, Michael

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

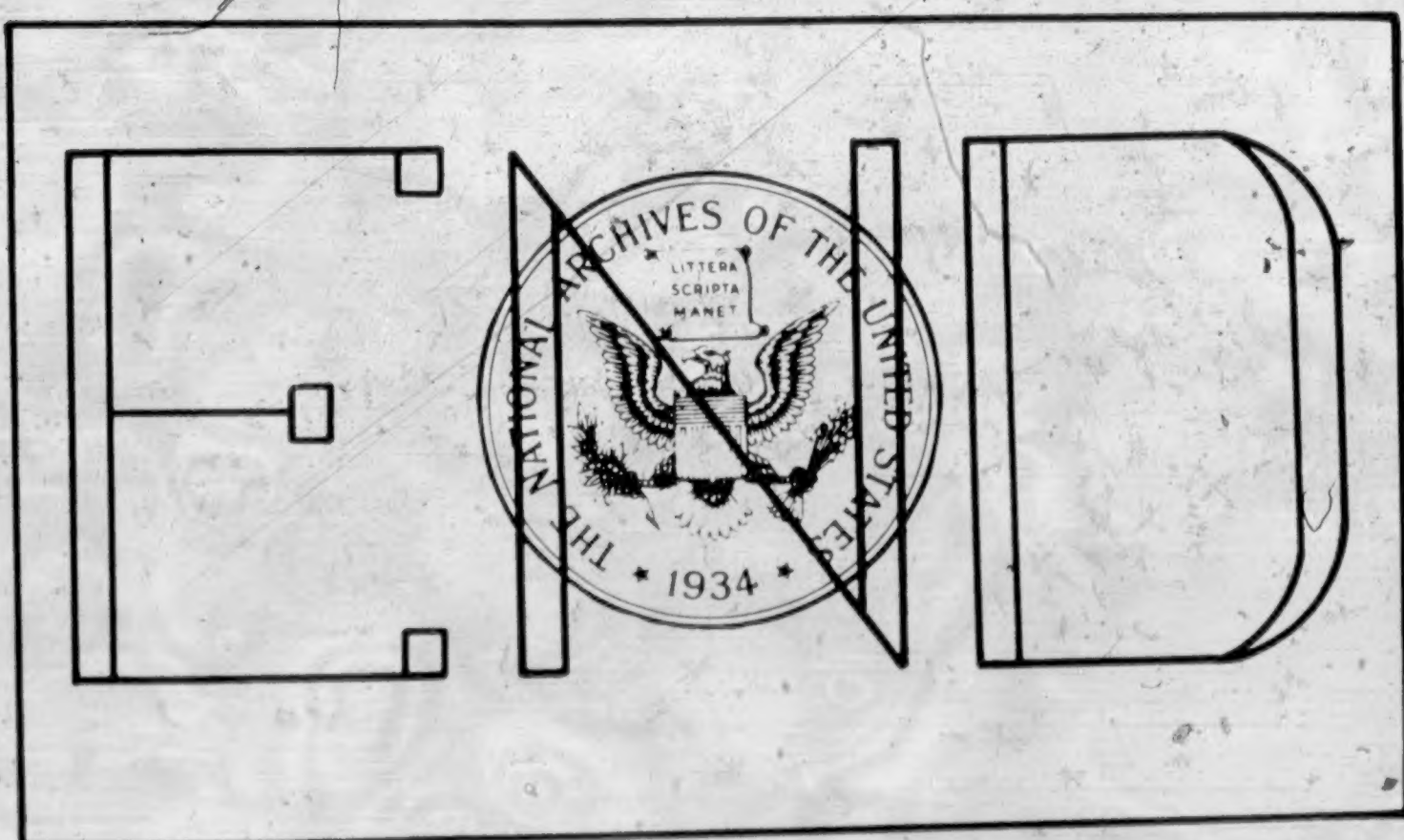
Yowless, Michael

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

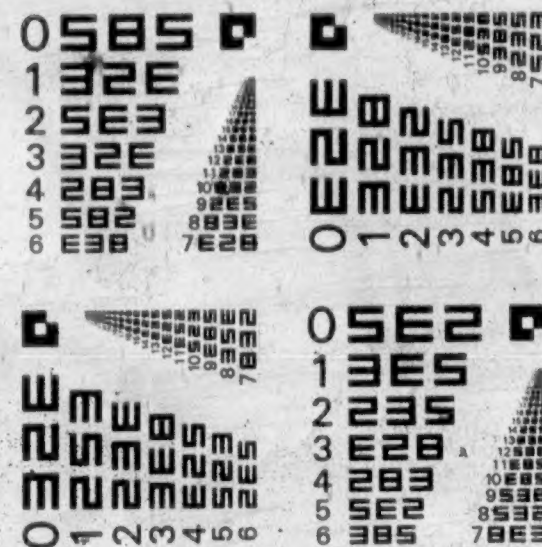
72





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER